Gc
929.2
N7795n
v.1
1697313

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01430 7174

Biographical Writings by Olaf Morgan Norlie.

I. Individual Biographies.

No.	Title	Pages	Year	Place
1.	Christian Keyser Preus	408	1922	Minneapolis
2.	Biographical Data	16	1932	Oneonta
3.	Elling Eielsen	39	1940	Elgin
4.	Prominent Personalities	138	1942	Northfield
5.	Sic et Non	36	1942	Northfield
6.	Lars Lillehei	24	1944	Minneapolis
		661		

II. Who's Whos.

7.	Norsk Lutherske Prester i Amerika: I	624	1915	Minneapolis
8.	Norsk Lutherske Prester i Amerika: II	695	1916	Minneapolis
9.	School Calendar	802	1924	Minneapolis
10.	Who's Who among Norw. Luth. Pastors	662	1928	Minneapolis
11.	Norlie-Bonhus Family Tree	1650	1949	Northfield
		4433		

III. Books Containing Biographies.

12.	Lutheran Almanac for 1912	104	1911	Minneapolis
13.	Ness Jubelskrift	200	1911	Minneapolis
14.	Den Forenede Kirke	104	1914	Minneapolis
15.	Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika	2212	1918	Minneapolis
16.	Prospektus	64	1918	Minneapolis
17.	Glasoes Omsorg for Sine Egne	608	1919	Minneapolis
18.	Lutheran World Almanac: I	968	1920	New York
19.	Lutheran World Almanac: II	384	1921	New York
20.	Lutheran World Almanac: III	293	1922	New York
21.	Luther College through 60 Years	512	1922	Minneapolis
22.	Eielsen's Catechism	42	1925	Minneapolis
23.	History of the Norwegian People in Am.	512	1925	Minneapolis
24.	History of the Norwegian People in Am.	602	1926	Minneapolis
25.	Lutheran World Almanac: IV	287	1926	New York
26.	Lutheran World Almanac: V	288	1927	New York
27.	Hartwick College Bulletins (many numbers)		1928-	Oneonta
28.	Lutheran World Almanac: VI	416	1930	New York
29.	Presternes Saga	199	1931	Decorah
30.	Lutheran World Almanac: VII	424	1932	New York
31.	Norwegians in Who's Who in America	8	1933	Brooklyn
32.	Norwegian Doctors in America (not MDs.)	8	1933	Brooklyn
33.	Lutheran World Almanac; VIII	384	1937	New York
34.	Eielsen Was First	118	1942	Ann Arbor
35.	Saint Olaf Language Group	100	1950	Northfield
		8837		
	Total--	13831		

65 -
4 vols.

Norlie-Bonhus
Family Tree
Vol.1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/norliebonhusfami01norl

NORLIE-BONHUS
Family Tree.

By

Olaf Morgan Norlie.

Published and Copyrighted by
Eilron Mimeopress, Northfield, Minnesota.
1949.

Dedication.

To
JOSEPH SIGURD NORLIE.

1697313

DU GUTTEN MIN.

Aa kunde jeg mildne din graat og din harm
Naar livets haard kamp gjør dig motløs og arm;
Og kunde de hjemlige ord, ja min sang,
Faa løse noen floker og hjelpe din trang,
Du gutten min.
Ja, kunde jeg kysse hver taare fra kinn,
Bortdrive hver sorg i ditt innerste sinn;
Og skjerme ditt liv med min sterkere arm,
Og gjømme dig trygt som ved moderens barm,
Du gutten min.
Og om du skal vanke og lide my ondt,
Naar rett du vil gjøre og passe din dont;
Da husk at jeg deler din glede og savn,
Og ønsker dig helbred, Guds fred, og godt navn,
Du gutten min.
Jo, dig vil jeg elske til min siste stund,
Og da vil du lukke mit øie, min munn;
Men da vil det gaa opp at verden er rar,
Ti myldrende skarer har ingen som far,
Du gutten min.

O.M.Norlie, 1906.

MY DARLING BOY.

O that I might soften thy pain and thy grief,
When battles of life make thee cry for relief;
May echoes of home, yes, the words of my song,
Help solve thy deep riddles and shield thee 'gainst wrong,
My darling boy.
O that I might kiss from thy cheek every tear,
And drive from thy heart every sorrow and fear;
Yes, keep thee as safe both in labor and rest
As though thou wert nestling on Mother's warm breast,
My darling boy.
If far thou must wander and suffer much ill
When right thou would'st do and thy mission fulfill,
Then know, I would share both thy hardships and ease,
And wish thee good health, a good name, and God's peace,
My darling boy.
Yea, thee will I love till my hour to die,
When gently thou'lt close both my mouth and my eye;
Then soon thou wilt learn what will oft make thee sad,
That out of earth's millions there's no one like Dad,
My darling boy.

N.J.Hong, 1939.
(Translator).

65.00 - 8-18-72 - Jim Black Co. - Phone

Preface.

The family is the most fundamental institution, and family history has a place among the historical and sociological sciences. The family tree is a skeleton outline of the family story. In this book the first 10 questions have to do with the skeleton of the tree, and the remaining questions try to clothe the bare tree with leaves and flowers and fruit. There are family trees set up even in the Bible, and the Jewish people have such a commanding position partly because of their loyalty to family ties. China and Great Britain are also instances of nations building up national greatness and stability on the basis of family traditions and security.

The Norlie-Bonhus family had its origin in Norway. Norway is not great in land area, for it has not been a grabber country, but a giver. It has been greater in ideals than in holdings. Its people are lovers of freedom, law-abiding, willing to work. Since only 3 per cent of Norway is arable, and 1 per cent is tilled, Norway has had to give many of its most ambitious youth to other lands. America, for example, has now as many Norwegians as Norway itself, and they make good Americans at that. President Coolidge said at the Norse-American Centennial in 1925: "The making of this country is not to be told in any mere category of dates, battles, political evolutions and partisan controversies, Back of all these ... lies the human story of millions of plain people whose names are strangers to public place and fame. Their lives have been replete with quiet, unpretentious, modest but none the less heroic virtues. Somewhere in the epic struggle to subjugate a continent there will be found a philosophy of human relations that the world will greatly prize." During the middle ages, when rude force ruled the world, the Norwegians kept alive the idea of freedom. And today, when divorce breaks up the home, and Communism advocates the abolishment of home and church, let us hope that we here can be true to both.

This book is an attempt to compile first-hand information about the Norlie-Bonhus family in this country. Efforts were made to get information about the ancestry in Norway, but the records there were not complete and the responses slow. See pages 4-6 as to the Norlies and Juels. No returns as to the Bonhuses and Larsons. They all came from Norway and settled in Wisconsin. See maps on pages 7-8. They started in as farmers, now they compete in many fields. They then talked Norwegian only, now many of them can talk only English.

The projected work was to include: 1. The immediate family; 2. The siblings (brothers and sisters) and their families; 3. The uncles and aunts and their families. The information was to be gathered through questionnaires, P. 9-10.

The book is ready, though not perfect. Only 70 per cent of the names show up, a page to each, and the information is often scanty, hardly 50 per cent as it should be, for the group as a whole. Hence the work is only 35 per cent of the goal. It was no easy task. It cost time and money, and called for patient cooperation. It was hardest to get the names and addresses of the folks. Next hardest was the task of getting them to answer the questionnaires. The easiest step was to copy the returns and analyze them. Thanks a lot to the co-laborers.

The scope of the work is set forth on pages 9-10, and the contents fall into five parts: I. Preface; II. Sketches; III. Summaries; IV. Additions and Corredtions; and V. Indexes.

It was compiled and written especially for the Norlie children and grandchildren, but can be of interest and use to other members of the group, including the in-laws, and far beyond. The work has many sociological values. It was a great pleasure to write it, to meet, so to say, so many of one's own folks, and now one can turn to the book and meet them again and again. It can be useful for reading, reference, reunion, etc. The group could organize as a whole and in smaller units, so as to hold occasional meetings and possibly put over some worthy project together, as well as getting acquainted, meeting one another face to face. The first plan was to include photos too, but the cost ran too high, sky high in these troubled days. Takk for mig. O.M.Norlie.

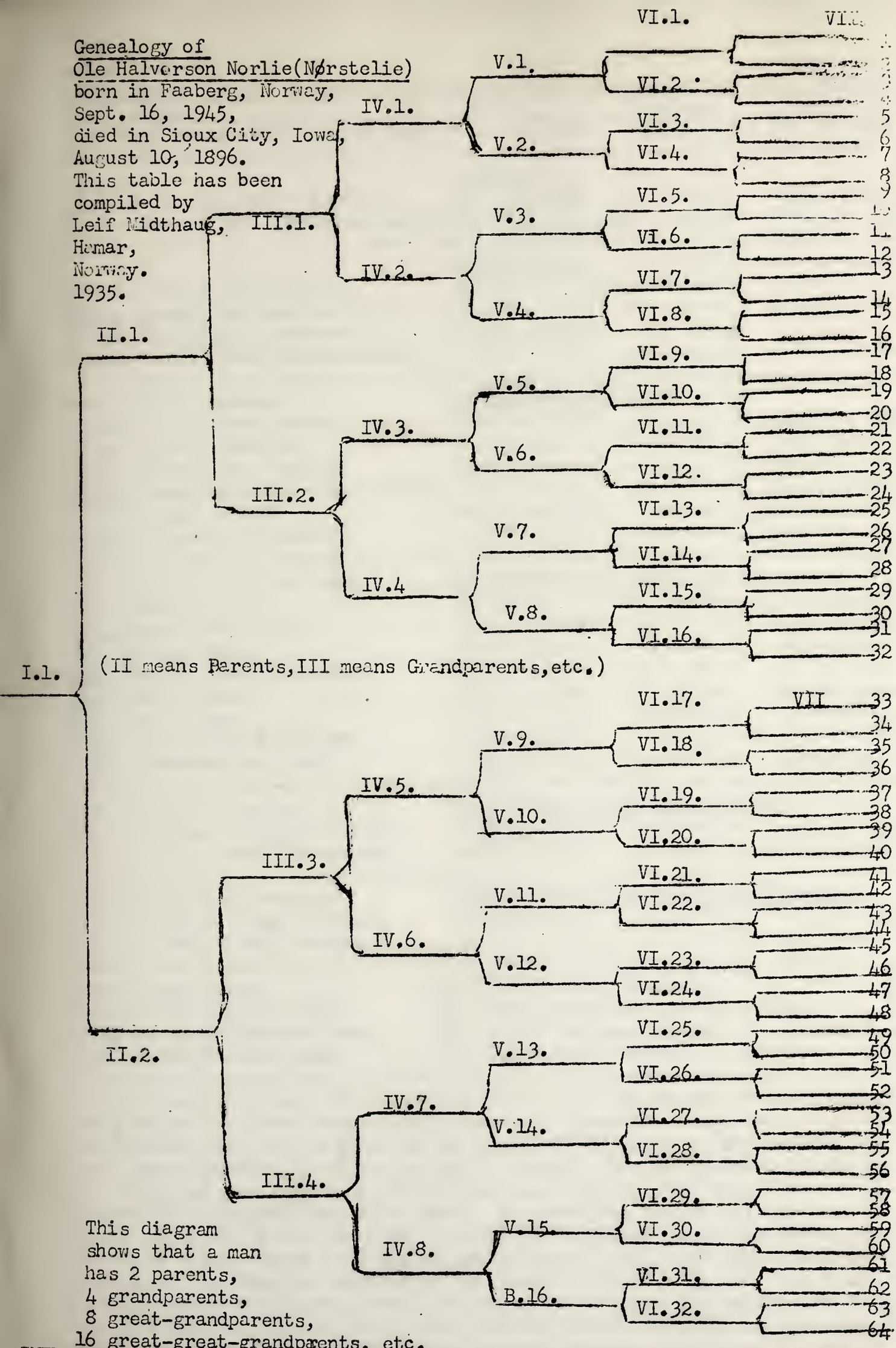
No.	Names	Birth	Marriage	Death
I.	Nørstelie(Norlie), Ole Halvorsen	Oct. 5, 1845(should be Sept. 16, 1845).		
		Parents.		
II.1.	Nørstelie, Halvor Christensen	June 7, 1808.	Nov. 20, 1832.	———
II.2.	Moen(Præstmoen), Berthe Larsd	Jan. 13, 1806.	Nov. 20, 1832.	———
		Grandparents.		
III.1.	Nørstelie, Christian Olsen	June 1, 1760.	June 15, 1790.	———
III.2.	Sustad, Mari Halvorsdatter	Sept. 10, 1758.	June 15, 1790.	———
III.3.	Præstmoen, Lars Iversen	bapt. Dec. 28, 1777.	Oct. 16, 1807.	———
III.4.	Buvolden, Anne Torsdatter	Nov. 7, 1779.	Oct. 16, 1807.	———
		Great-Grandparents.		
IV.1.	Nørstelie, Ole Christensen	———, 1725.	Oct. 17, 1754.	Feb. 22, 1775.
IV.2.	Pedersdatter, Kari	———.	Oct. 17, 1754.	———.
IV.3.	Sustad, Halvor Jensen	———.	Nov. 23, 1754.	———.
IV.4.	Persdatter, Marit	———.	Nov. 23, 1754.	———.
IV.5.	Præstmoen, Iver Larsen(Sør-Hove)	——1739.	Jan. 16, 1775.	Feb. 9, 1810.
IV.6.	Hoen, Beret Larsdatter	Nov. 21, 1750.	Jan. 16, 1775.	Nov. 26, 1812.
IV.7.	Buvolden, Tor Jensen	———.	Oct. 19, 1779.	———.
IV.8.	Pedersdatter, Anne	———.	Oct. 19, 1779.	———.
		Great-Great-Grandparents.		
(N.B. Nos 3-8 and 13-16 are missing.)				
V.1.	Nørstelie, Christen Olsen	———, 1696.	———.	Oct. 9, 1763.
V.2.	Nørstelie, Ane	———, 1695.	———.	May 29, 1769.
V.9.	Sør-Hove, Lars Larsen	——ca. 1700.	May 25, 1738.	———.
V.10.	Iversdatter, Lisbeth	———.	May 25, 1738.	———.
V.11.	Moen, Lars Jensen	———.	Apr. 29, 1748.	———.
V.12.	Jensdatter, Guri	———.	Apr. 29, 1749.	———.
		Great-Great-Great-Grandparents.		
(N.B. Nos. 3-16 and 19-32 are missing.)				
VI.1.	Nørstelie, Ole Svendsen	———, 1691.	———buried, Dec. 22, 1735.	
VI.2.	Bottolfsdatter, Guri	———.	———.	———. 1777.
VI.17.	Sør-Hove, Lars Ingebretsen	———, 1660.	———,	Sept. 18, 1760.
VI.18.	Larsdatter, Gjertrud	———, 1668.	———.	———, 1740.
		Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandparents.		
(N.B. Nos. 1-2, 4-64, have not been found.)				
VII.3.	Nørstelie, Bottolf	———. 1619.	———.	After 1615.

Summary:

1.	Total names found:	25.	Total names not found:		103.
2.	Total birth records found:	15.	Total birth records not found:		113.
3.	Total marriage records found:	9.	Total marriage records not found:		55.
4.	Total death records found:	10.	Total death records not found:		118.
	Total:	59.	Total:		389.

This shows that not even in Norway have records been kept as they should have. Thanks to Leif Midthaug for having discovered this much. Tusen takk.
The information called for on this sheet is only 13 per cent complete.

Genealogy of
Ole Halverson Norlie(Nørstelie)
born in Faaberg, Norway,
Sept. 16, 1945,
died in Sioux City, Iowa,
August 10, 1896.
This table has been
compiled by
Leif Midthaug,
Hamar,
Norway.
1935.



(II means Parents, III means Grandparents, etc.)

This diagram
shows that a man
has 2 parents,
4 grandparents,
8 great-grandparents,
16 great-great-grandparents, etc.

Genealogy of Martha Karoline Juel-Norlie, made by Jens Magnus Wahl, Canton, S.D.

No.	Names	Birth	Marriage	Death
I.	Norlie, Martha Karoline Juel	Jan. 23, 1846	July 13, 1871	May 26, 1918
		Parents.		
II.1.	Juel, Christian Martinus	Mch. 30, 1822	----------	Sept. 2, 1893
II.2.	Olsen(Varø), Christine Margrethe	Jan. 13, 1824	-------	Mch. 12, 1896.
		Grandparents.	----------	----------
III.1.	Juul, Johan Nordahl	--------- 1780	----------	----------
III.2.	Skaga, Martha Olsdatter	---------1784	----------	----------
III.3.	Varø, Ole Jacobson	---------1780	----------	----------
III.4.	Varø, Olava Johansdatter	---------1783	----------	----------
	Nos. IV.7-8 missing.	Great-Grandparents.		
IV.1.	Juul, Jakob Bentzen	---------1737	----------	Aug. 28, 1800
IV.2.	Bruun, Katrina	----------	----------	----------
IV.3.	Skaga, Ole Isaksen	----------	----------	----------
IV.4.	Varø, Dovedina Johansdatter	----------	----------	----------
IV.5.	Olsen, Jakob	---------1746	----------	----------
IV.6.	Jensdatter, Maren	---------1750	----------	----------
	Nos. V.6,8,10,13-16 missing.	Great-Great-Grandparents.		
V.1.	Juul, Peter	----------	----------	----------
V.2.	Holte, Adrianna	---------1709	----------	---------1786
V.3.	Bruun, Sven,	----------	----------	----------
V.4.	Nordal, Mette Catarene	----------	----------	----------
V.5.	Skaga, Isak	----------	----------	----------
V.7.	Varø, Johan	----------	----------	----------
V.11.	Varø, Jens Michelsen	---------1712	----------	---------1776
V.12.	Johansdatter, Ane	----------	----------	----------
	Nos. 1-2,5-32 missing.	Great-Great-Great-Grandparents.		
VI. 3.	Holte, Laurits Pedersen	---------1657	----------	---------1725
VI. 4.	Holst, Abel Clausdatter	----------	----------	----------
	Nos. VII.1-4,7-64 missing.	Great-Great-Great-Great-Grandparents.		
VII. 5.	Holte, Peder Johansen	----------	----------	---------1691
VII. 6.	Ochs, Maren Constanse	----------	----------	----------

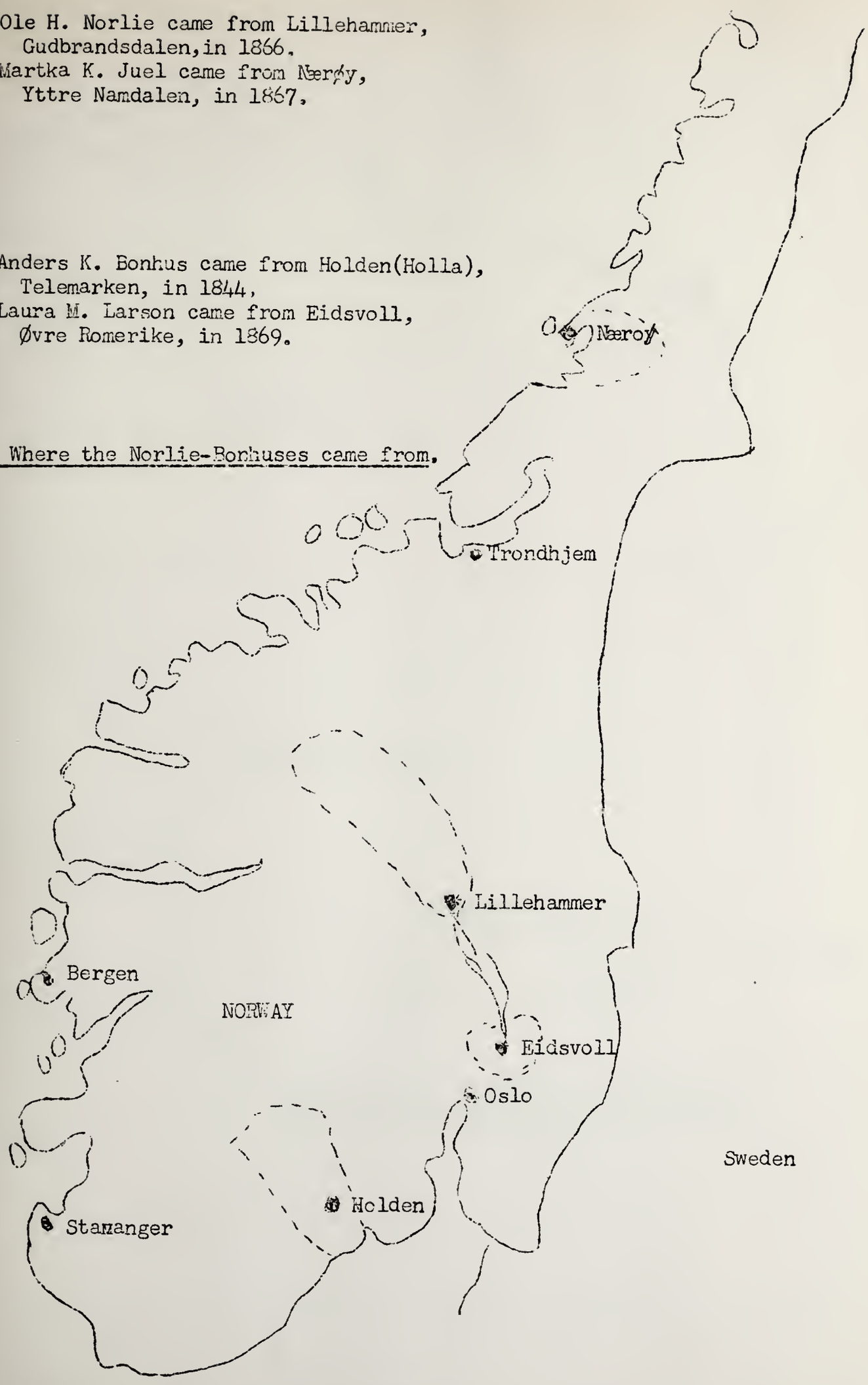
Total names found:	24.	Total names missing:	102.
Total birth records found:	11.	Total birth records not found:	115.
Total marriage records found:	0.	Total marriage records not found:	63.126
Total death records found:	7.	Total death records not found:	119.

The information called for on this sheet is only about 9.3 per cent complete.

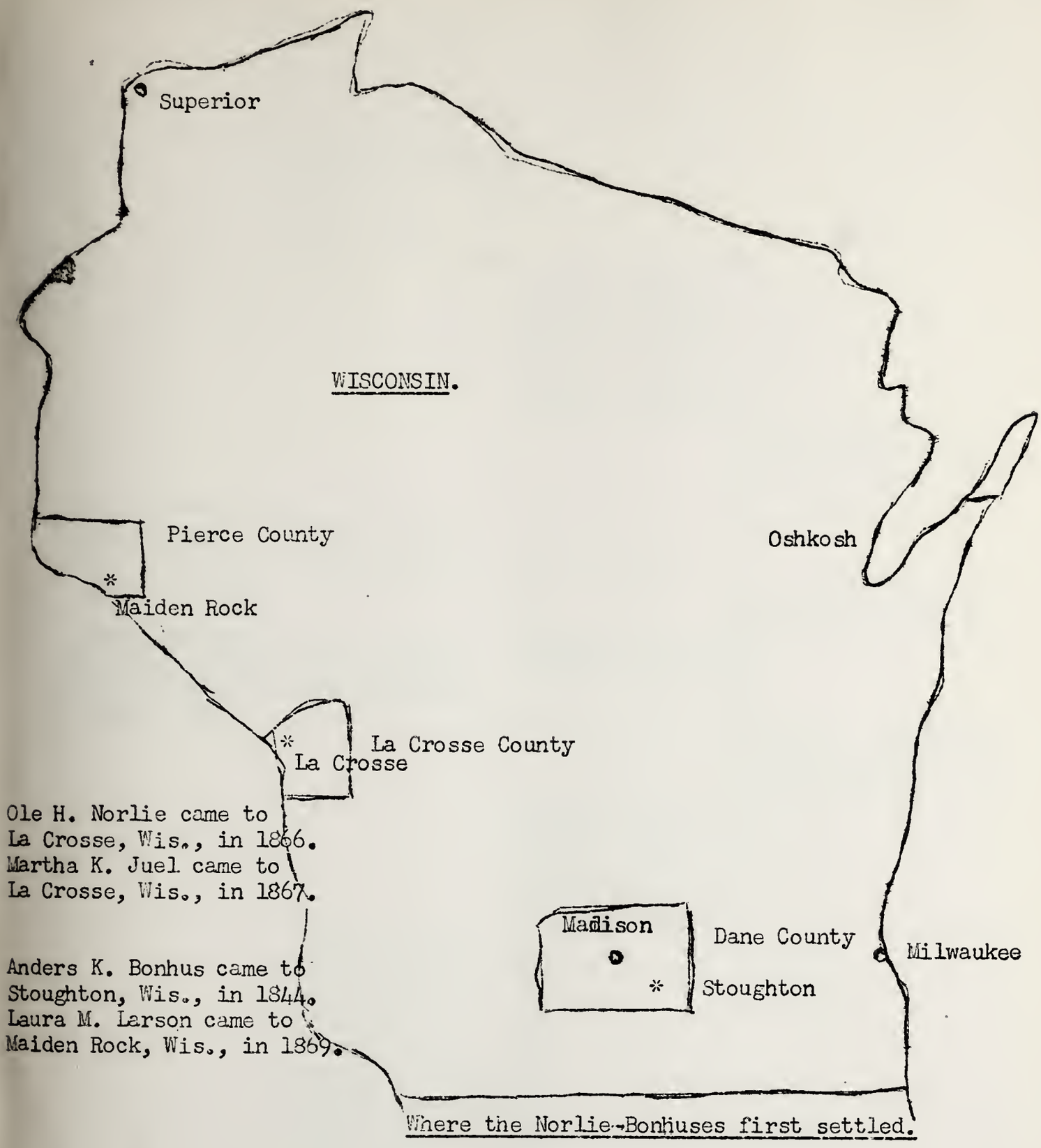
Jens Magnus Wahl was baptized on the same day and place as Martha Karoline Juel, was historically minded and kept records, was an intimate friend of the Juels all his life, and yet he knew less than 10 per cent of the facts called for in this table. This shows that even the best of us know but little about our family records. Most of us know very little and care less. Yet it is a good thing to remember one's folks, living and dead. Scripture, by precept and example, teaches us to remember the days of old, and every land from China to the United States teaches us to respect the fathers and mothers who have gone on before. One of the choicest Norwegian poems is "Fedraminne."

Ole H. Norlie came from Lillehammer,
Gudbrandsdalen, in 1866.
Martka K. Juel came from Nærøy,
Yttre Namdalen, in 1867.

Anders K. Bonhus came from Holden(Holla),
Telemarken, in 1844.
Laura M. Larson came from Eidsvoll,
Øvre Romerike, in 1869.



Southern Norway.



Ole H. Norlie came to
La Crosse, Wis., in 1866.
Martha K. Juel came to
La Crosse, Wis., in 1867.

Anders K. Bonhus came to
Stoughton, Wis., in 1844.
Laura M. Larson came to
Maiden Rock, Wis., in 1869.

Where the Norlie-Bonhuses first settled.

Scope of the Work.

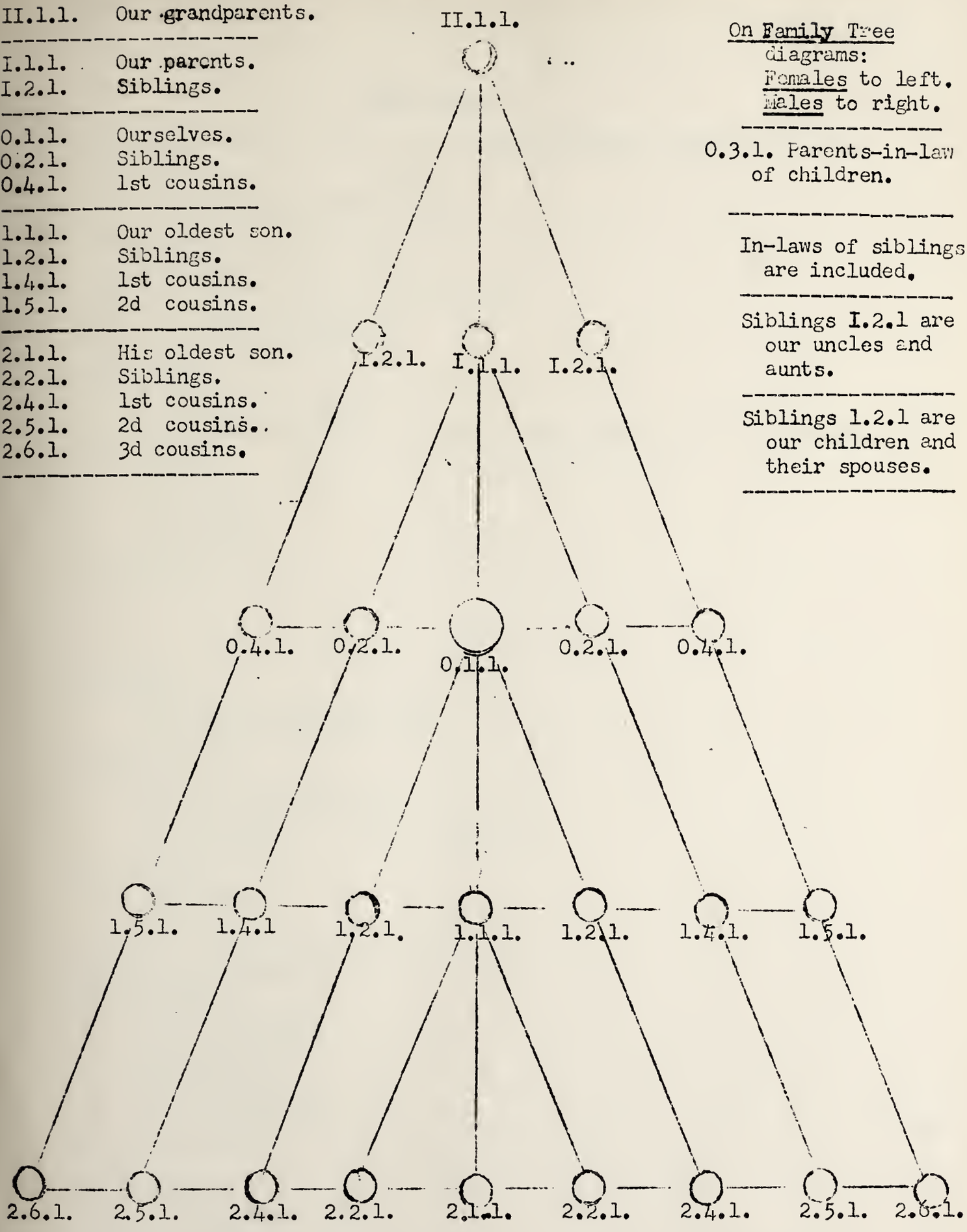
(N.B. 1. The immediate family--in the center; 2. Uncles and aunts, in column I; Brothers and sisters.0; Siblings of oldest child,1; gr.ch.,2).

II	I	0	1	2
	Norlie, Halvor 59			
	Norlie (Aunt) 0			
	Norlie (Aunt) 0			
	Norlie (Aunt) 0			
	Norlie (Aunt) 0			
	Norlie (Uncle) 0			
	Wright, Lovise 97			
	Juel, John 47			
	Juel, Perry 27			
	Juel, Jakob 1			
		Norlie, Hakon 60		
		Norlie, Clara 1		
		Norlie, Joseph 1		
		Haugen, Josephine 187		
		Glass, Louise 12		
		Norlie, Chamilla 1		
			Norlie, Kenneth 63	
			Jonson, Gabr. 56	
			Iverson, Agnes 17	
Nørstelie, Halvor				
Moen, Berthe	Norlie, Ole H.			
Juel, Christian	Juel, Martha	Norlie, Olaf M.		
Varø, Christine				
			Norlie, Joseph 14	
Bonhus, Anders				
Ølsbrygger, Anna	Bonhus, Gunnar	Bonhus, A.Louise		
Julsrud, Lars	Larson, Laura			
Børgers, Anne				
			Johnson, Camilla 24	
			Norlie, Erma(Lee) 17	
			Tsou, Chih-Jen 26	
		Bonhus, Anders 132		
		Bonhus, Alfred 51		
		Bonhus, Arthur 30		
		Dahle, Klara 52		
		Bonhus, Gertrude 1		
	Bonhus, Gunnar 1			
	Bonhus, Anna 1			
	Bonhus, Knute 1			
	Stenhaug, Anna 9			
	Bonhus, John 1			
	Bonhus, Kjøstel 20			
	Bonhus, Jørgen 45			
	Larson, Ole 130			
	Howe, Marte 73			
	Thoms, Else 136			
	Larsen, Chris 70			
	Larson, Hans 1			
	Larson, Johan 1			
	Walsvig, Oline 2			

(N.B. The figures after the names indicate the number of people related to that name and secured for the book. Thus, 59 for Halvor Norlie, none for his four married sisters, none for his married brother. There are 8 grandparents, 4 parents, 2 for man and wife, 217 for their children and in-laws, 528 for their siblings and in-laws, 721 for uncles and aunts and in-laws. Some sketches coming in late will change these figures a trifle.)

Limitations of the Norlie-Bonhus Family Tree.

II.1.1.	Our grandparents.
I.1.1.	Our parents.
I.2.1.	Siblings.
0.1.1.	Ourselves.
0.2.1.	Siblings.
0.4.1.	1st cousins.
1.1.1.	Our oldest son.
1.2.1.	Siblings.
1.4.1.	1st cousins.
1.5.1.	2d cousins.
2.1.1.	His oldest son.
2.2.1.	Siblings.
2.4.1.	1st cousins.
2.5.1.	2d cousins.
2.6.1.	3d cousins.



On Family Tree diagrams:
Females to left.
Males to right.

0.3.1. Parents-in-law of children.

In-laws of siblings are included.

Siblings I.2.1 are our uncles and aunts.

Siblings 1.2.1 are our children and their spouses.

Five generations--about 125 years.

1.4.29a.

Aaby, Aaste.

1. Latest address: Eden Twp., Codington County, Dakota Territory.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____1882.
   (2) Place: Eden Twp., D.T.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Aaby.
   (2) Mother: Anne (Haugen) Aaby.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Aaste, b. 1882.
   (2) Andrea Bergethe, b. June 3, 1884.(Mrs. Henry Olaf Johnson).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:_____1882.
   (2) Place: Eden Twp., D.T.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Wallace, D.T.
   (2) Cemetery: St. Pauli Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1892

14. Residence:
   (1) Eden Twp., D.T.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1882
18. Biographies: Aaste Aaby.

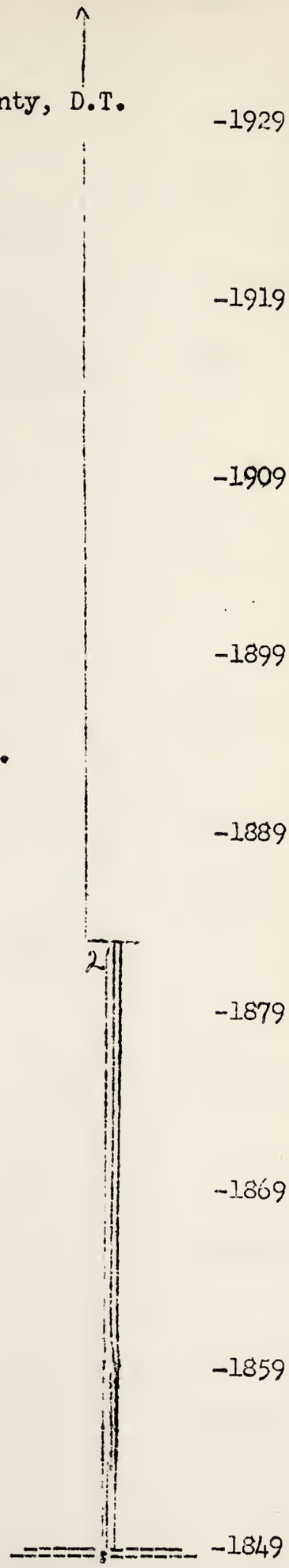
o.2.22b.

Aaby, Anders A.

1. Latest address: Eden Twp., near Wallace, Codington County, D.T.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 11, 1849.
   (2) Place: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Aslak Aaby.
   (2) Mother: Aasta (-----) Aaby.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: -------- 1873.
   (2) Place: Rock Dell, Olmsted Co., Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Anne Haugen.
   (4) Pastor: Jørgen A. Thorsen.
7. Children:
   (1) Aasta, b.-----.
   (2) Andrea Bergethe, b. June 3, 1884, Eden Twp., D.T.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: January 27, 1884.
   (2) Place: Eden Twp., Codington Co., D.T.
   (3) Cause: Pneumonia.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Eden Township, D.T.
   (2) Cemetery: St. Pauli Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: A. Nilsen.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Olmsted Co. Rural Schools.
   (2) Secondary: St. Olaf School, Northfield.
13. Occupation:
   (1) Teaching country school.
   (2) Farming.
14. Residence:
   (1) Stoughton, Wisconsin.
   (2) Rock Dell, Minnesota.
   (3) Eden Township, Dakota Territory.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY
407 South Dearborn Street
Chicago 5, Illinois

0.2.22a.

Aaby, Mrs. Anne (Haugen). --1944

(1) Latest address: Eden Twp., near Wallace, Codington Co., S.D.
(2) Birth:
  (1) Date: March 25, 1854.
  (2) Place: Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway.
3. Parents: --1934
  (1) Father: Engebret Thorsten Haugen.
  (2) Mother: Beret (Knutsdatter Lommen Bossum) Haugen.
4. Nationality of parents:
  (1) Father: Norwegian (Halling).
  (2) Mother: Norwegian (Valdris)-Danish(one of her great-great grandfathers was a Danish pastor,Jørgen Greel). --1924
5. Siblings: 5a.Year of immigration:1862(or 1861?).
  (1) Anne, b. March 25, 1854, Valdres, Norway.
  (2) Ingerid, b. April 24, 1855, Valdres, Norway.
  (3) Marit, b. Jan. 19, 1858, Valdres, Norway.
  (4) Tore, b. Jan. 15, 1860, Valdres, Norway.
  (5) Beret, b. Mch. 16, 1861, Valdres, Norway. --1914
  (6) Karoline, b. Dec. 21, 1862, Kasson, Minn.
  (7) Knudt, b. Nov. 19, 1864, Kasson, Minn.
  (8) Ingebret, b. Jan. 29, 1867, Kasson, Minn.
  (9) Johanne, b. Dec. 6, 1869, Kasson, Minn.
  (10) Johan Edvardt, b. Mch. 24, 1871, Kasson, Minn.
  (11) Bertinius, b. July 14,1872, Kasson, Minn. --1904
  (12) Maria, b. July 14, 1872, Kasson, Minn.
6. Marriage:
  (1) Date: ———1873.
  (2) Place: Rock Dell, Olmsted Co., Minn.
  (3) Groom: Anders A. Aaby.
  (4) Pastor: Jørgen A. Thorsen. --1894
7. Children:
  (1) Andrea Bergethe, b. June 3, 1884, Eden Twp., D.T.
  (2) Aaste, b.
8. Death:
  (1) Date: January 10, 1921.
  (2) Place: Wheatland Twp., S.Dak. --1884
  (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
  (1) Town: Eden Twp. S.Dak.
  (2) Cemetery: St. Pauli Lutheran.
  (3) Pastor:J.J.Haanstad, F.I.Schmidt.
10. Obituary: --1874
  (1) Paper:
  (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
  (1) Elementary: --1864
  (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
  (1) Housework.
  (2) Housewife.
14. Residence:Valdres, 1854-61;Olmsted and Dodge Cos.,Minn., 1861-1882, South Dakota, 1882-1921. -- 1854
15.War record: 16. Other labors: Church. 17.Miscellaneous: Anne Haugen.
18. Biographies:

2

68..102.--1.5.71a.

Aase, Mrs. Carol Orlyne (Kolstad).

1. Address in 1948: Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 17, 1927.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Elmer Kolstad.
   (2) Mother: Rachel (Albright) Kolstad (Now Bonhus).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German. --1997
5. Siblings:
   (1) Avery Claudis, b. September 14, 1924.
   (2) Carol Orlyne, b. April 17, 1927. (Mrs. Aase).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 12, 1947.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota. --1987
   (3) Groom: Donald Aase.
   (4) Pastor: V.C.Hougen.
7. Children:

--1977

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1967
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1957

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kenyon Public Schools, 8 grades.
   (2) Secondary: Kenyon High School, 3.5 years.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1947
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Typesetter.
   (2) Housewife, 1947--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Kenyon, Minn., 1927--. --1937

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

--1927

18. Biographies:

Carol Aase.

68.1103.--1.5.71b.

Aase, Donald.

1. Address in 1948: Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 22, 1923.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Andrew Aase.
   (2) Mother: Anna Pauline (_____) Aase.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Oswald. --1993
   (2) Kermit.
   (3) Sigurd.
   (4) Ardette.
   (5) Norma.
   (6) Donald, b. June 22, 1923.
   (7) Wallace, b. July 12, 1926. --1983
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 12, 1947.
   (2) Place: Col parsonage, Kenyon, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Carol Orlyne Kolstad.
   (4) Pastor: V.C.Hougen.
7. Children: --1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1963
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1953
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural, 8 yrs. --1943
   (2) Secondary: Kenyon High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming, during school years. (2) Creamery, 2 yrs. --1933
   (3) Trucker, 1947--.
14. Residence: (1) Kenyon, Minn.
15. War record: World War II. 27 mos. overseas with 65th Combat Engineers, and 8 mos in U.S.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1923
18. Biographies:

Donald Aase.

71.1156aa.--2.6.70a.

Allen, Billie Jean Mary.

1. Address in 1948: Bovey, Itasca County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 5, 1923.
   (2) Place: Bovey, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: David Joseph Allen.
   (2) Mother: Lydia Hazel (Hanson) Allen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1993
5. Siblings:
   (1) Billie Jean Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1923.
   (2) David Ralph, b. Aug.27, 1925.
   (3) John Dean, b. Oct.31, 1927.
   (4) Norma Ardelle, b. Sept.12, 1931.

--1983

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1963
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1953
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1943
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1933

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1923

18. Biographies:

Billie Allen.

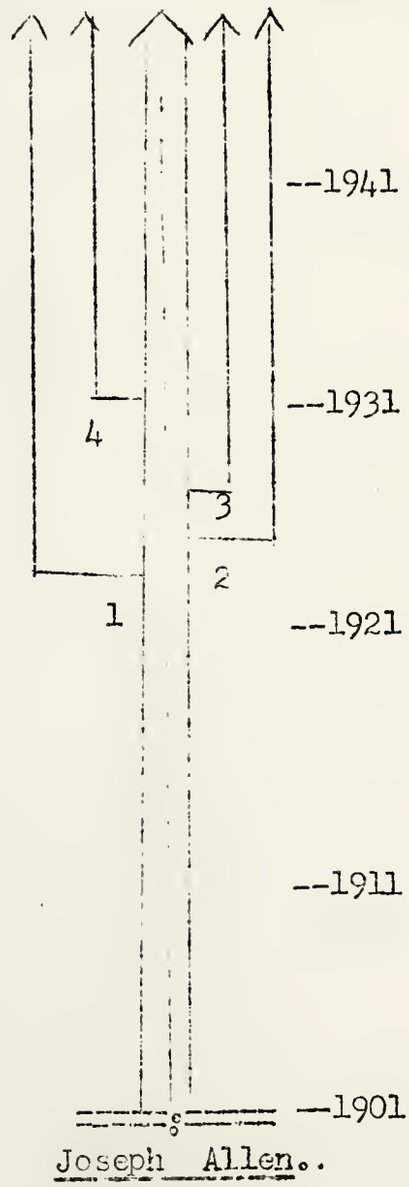
71.1156a.--1.5.87bb.

Allen, David Joseph.

1. Address in 1948: Bovey, Itasca County, Minnesota. --1931
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 1, 1901.
   (2) Place: Dorothy, Red Lake County, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Octave Allen.
   (2) Mother: Mary (Audette) Allen. --1971
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: French.
5. Siblings:

--1961

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 1, 1922.
   (2) Place: Coleraine, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Lydia Hazel Hanson.
   (4) Pastor: John Risse, Justice of Peace. --1951
7. Children:
   (1) Billie Jean Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1923.
   (2) David Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1925.
   (3) John Dean, b. Oct. 31, 1927.
   (4) Norma Ardelle, b. Sept. 12, 1931.
8. Death: --1941
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1931
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 grades.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Fur farmer, resort and miner.

14. Residence:
   (1) Coleraine, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: County commissioner.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

71.1156bb.--2.6.71a.

Allen, David Ralph.

1. Address in 1948: Bovey, Itasca County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 27, 1925.
   (2) Place: Bovey, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: David Joseph Allen.
   (2) Mother: Lydia Hazel (Hanson) Allen. --1995
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Billie Jean Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1923;
   (2) David Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1925. --1985
   (3) John Dean, b. Oct. 31, 1927;
   (4) Norma Ardelle, b. Sept. 12, 1931.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1975
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

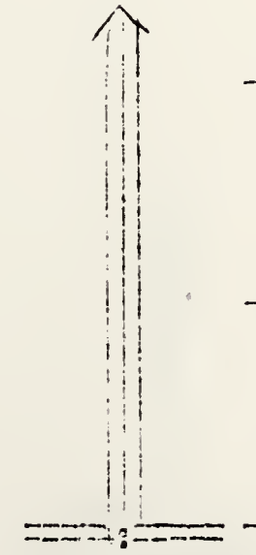
8. Death: --1965
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1955
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: --1945
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1935

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1925.



David Allen.

18. Biographies:

74.1229.—2.6.70a.

Allen, Dean Hurd, Jr. (Briggs).

1. Address in 1948: Box 562, RFD No.5, Puyallup, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 26, 1934.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Dean Hurd Briggs, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Ruby Merle (Hager) Briggs.
   (3) Adopted father: Ralph Edward Allen. (1941).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
   (3) Adopted father: English-Irish-German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dean Hurd, Jr., b. June 26, 1934, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Larry Ralph , b. October 1, 1942, Tacoma, Wash.

--1994

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1984
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1974
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1964
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Mountain View).
12. Education: --1954
   (1) Elementary: Edgemont School, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1944

14. Residence:
   (1) Puyallup, Wash.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1934

Dean Allen.

71.1156cc.--2.6.72a.

Allen, John Dean.

1. Address in 1948: Bovey, Itasca County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 31, 1927.
   (2) Place: Bovey, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: David Joseph Allen.
   (2) Mother: Lydia Hazel (Hanson) Allen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French. --1997
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Billie Jean Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1923.
   (2) David Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1925.
   (3) John Dean, b. Oct. 31, 1927.
   (4) Norma Ardelle, b. Sept. 12, 1931. --1987
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1977
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1967
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1957
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: --1947
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1937
14. Residence:
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1927
18. Biographies:

John Allen.

74.1230.—2.6.71a.

Allen, Larry Ralph.

1. Address in 1948: Box 562, RFD No.5, Puyallup, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 1, 1942.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ralph Edward Allen.
   (2) Mother: Ruby Merle (Hager-Hurd) Allen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Irish-German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dean Hurd, Jr.(Briggs), b. June 26, 1934, Tacoma.
   (2) Larry Ralph, b. October 1, 1942, Tacoma.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1992

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1982
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1972

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Mountain View).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary, Edgemont School, 1948--.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1962
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1952
   (1) Puyallup, Wash., 1942--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: —1942

Larry Allen.

18. Biographies:

--1993

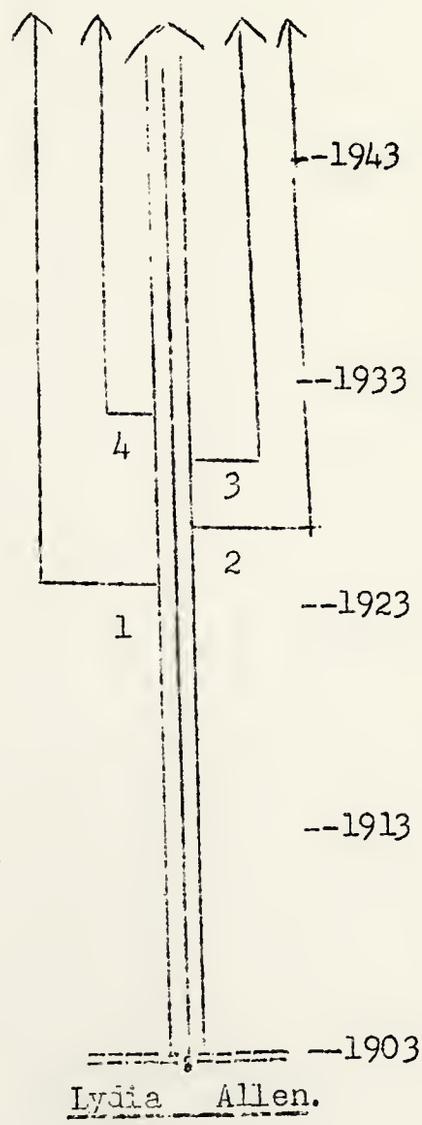
71.1156.--1.5.87a.

Allen, Mrs. Lydia Hazel (Hanson).

1. Address in 1948: Bovey, Itasca County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 12, 1903. --1983
   (2) Place: Clifford, Becker County, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Seth Adolph Hanson.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilda (Larson) Hanson.
4. Nationality of parents: --1973
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clarence Oliver, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
   (2) Lillian Estella, b. May 1, 1889.
   (3) Lester Roy, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
   (4) Blanche Luella, b. Dec. 31, 1893. (Mrs. Nordby). --1963
   (5) Myrtie Alvena(Elvina) b. Jan. 6, 1895.
   (6) Etta Esther, b. Mch. 27, 1898.
   (7) Lydia Hazel, b. Mch. 12, 1903. (Mrs. Allen).
   (8) Marion Sethira, b. Aug. 12, 1908. (Mrs. Anderson).
6. Marriage: --1953
   (1) Date: July 1, 1922.
   (2) Place: Coleraine, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: David Joseph Allen.
   (4) Pastor: John Risse, Justice of Peace.
7. Children:
   (1) Billie Jean Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1923.
   (2) David Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1925. --1943
   (3) John Dean, b. Oct. 31, 1927.
   (4) Norma Ardelle, b. Sept. 12, 1931.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1933
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1923

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 grades. --1913
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1922--.



14. Residence:
   (1) Clifford, Minn. (2) Coleraine, Minn.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

71.1156dd.--2.6.73a.

Allen, Norma Ardelle.

1. Address in 1948: Bovey, Itasca County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 12, 1931.
   (2) Place: Bovey, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: David Joseph Allen.
   (2) Mother: Lydia Hazel (Hanson) Allen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Billie Jean Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1923.
   (2) David Ralph, b. Aug. 27, 1925.
   (3) Jean Dean, b. Oct. 31, 1927.
   (4) Norma Ardelle, b. Sept. 12, 1931. --1991

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1981
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1971
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1961
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: --1951
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1941

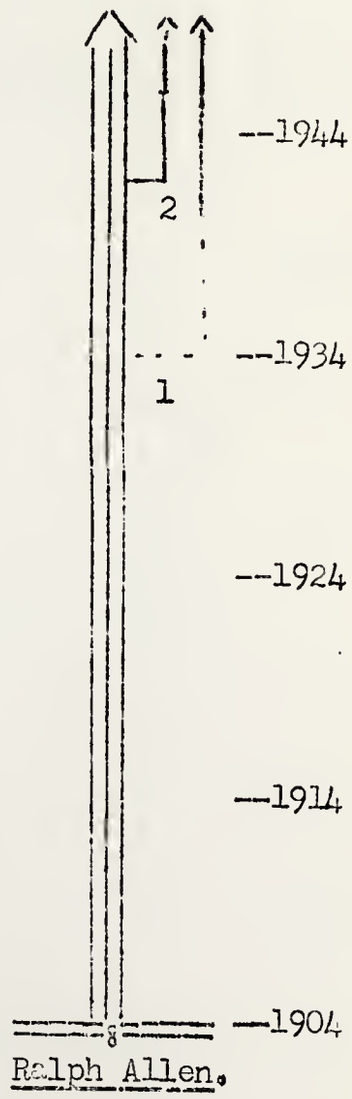
14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1931
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

74.1226.--1.5.94c.

Allen, Ralph Edward.

1. Address in 1948: Box 562, RFD No.5, Puyallup, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 12, 1904.
   (2) Place: Wellington, Texas.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: William Thomas Allen.
   (2) Mother: Della (Hawkins) Allen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Irish-German.
   (2) Mother: German-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ralph Edward, b. July 12, 1904, Wellington, Tex.
   (2) Owen, b. June 8, 1907, Wellington, Tex.
   (3) Marie, b. Aug. 4, 1909, Wellington, Tex.
   (4) Maude, b. June 28, 1915, Wellington, Tex.
   (5) Mabel, b. June 28, 1915, Wellington, Tex.
   (6) Lenore, b._____, 1925, Tacoma, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: January 31, 1941.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Ruby Merle Hager-Hurd.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Jones.
7. Children:
   (1) Larry Ralph, b.
   (2) Dean Hurd, Jr., June 26, 1934. (Adopted).
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:
11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Wellington, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Puyallup High School, 4 yrs.(Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Mechanic, co-owner, automotive shop.
14. Residence:
   (1) Wellington, Texas. (2) Puyallup, Wash.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



74.1227.--1.5.94a.

Allen, Mrs. Ruby Merle(Hager-Briggs).

--1988

1. Address in 1948: Box 562, RFD No. 5, Puyallup, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 14, 1908.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Martin A____ Hager. --1978
   (2) Mother: Mathilde Caroline (Finstad) Hager.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Abner Marion, b. Sept. 12, 1885, Esdaile, Wis. --1968
   (2) Christian Wilhelm, b. Aug. 29, 1889, Esdaile, Wis.
   (3) Clement Sewell, b. Sept. 23, 1896, Bay City, Wis.
   (4) Edwin Arnold, b. Aug. 8, 1900, Bay City, Wis.
   (5) Lloyd Rudolph, b. Apr. 9, 1903, Tacoma, Wash.
   (6) Ruth Myrtle, b. Jan. 22, 1906, Tacoma, Wash. (Mrs. Call).
   (7) Ruby Merle, b. Aug. 14, 1909, Tacoma, Wash. (Mrs. Briggs). --1958

6a. Marriage:1.
   (1) Date: September 10, 1931.
   (2) Place: Olympia, Washington.
   (3) Groom: Dean Hurd Briggs.
   (4) Pastor: Justice of Peace.

6b. Marriage:2.
   (1) Date: Jan. 31, 1941.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Wash.
   (3) Groom: Ralph Edward Allen.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Jones.

7. Children: --1948
   (1) Dean Hurd Briggs, Jr., June 26, 1934, Tacoma.(Now adopted Allen).
   (2) Larry Ralph Allen, b. October 1, 1942, Tacoma, Wash.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1938
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1928
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal, Lutheran.
12. Education: --1918
   (1) Elementary: Sheridan, Tacoma, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Lincoln High School, Tacoma, 2 yrs.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1918
   (1) Clerking. (2) Housewife, 1931--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1908-41. (2) Puyallup, Wash., 1941--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1908
18. Biographies:

Ruby Allen.

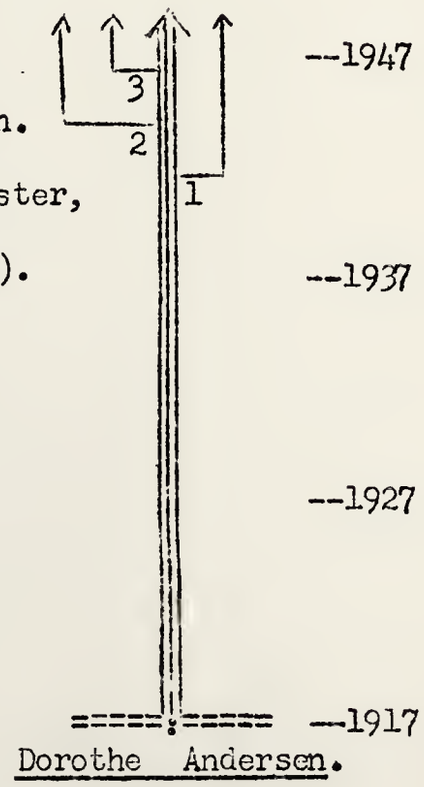
2.5.40a.

Andersen, Mrs. Dorothe Andrea (Johnson).

1. Address in 1948: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 8, 1917.
   (2) Place: Wheatland Twp., Day Co., South Dakota.
3. Parents: --1997
   (1) Father: Henry Olaf Johnson.
   (2) Mother: Andrea Bergethe (Aaby) Johnson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1987
   (1) Dorothe Andrea, b. March 8, 1917.
   (2) Orpha Patricia, b. May 20, 1920.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 28, 1940.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Herluf Evan Andersen. --1977
   (4) Pastor: J.L.Kildahl.
7. Children:
   (1) Robert Evan, b. Feb. 25, 1942, Washington, Pa.
   (2) Patricia Ann Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Washington, Pa.
   (3) Dorothe Kay, b. July 8, 1946, Washington, Pa.
   --1967
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1957
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1947

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Presbyterian(inPa.), Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Wheatland Rural,1923-27; Webster, 1927-31.
   (2) Secondary: Webster H.S.,1931-35(Graduate). --1937
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Reporter and adv.mgr.,Webster Journal, 1936-40.(2)Housewife, 1940--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Wheatland Twp.,S.D, 1917-27. --1927
   (2) Webster, S.Dak, 1927-40; 1947--.
   (3) Sioux Falls, S.Dak., 1940-41.
   (4) Washington, Pa., 1941-47.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



3.6.10a.

Andersen, Dorothe Kay.

1. Address in 1948: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 8, 1946.
   (2) Place: Washington, Pennsylvania.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Herluf Evan Andersen.
   (2) Mother: Dorothe Andrea (Johnson) Andersen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Evan, b. Feb. 25, 1942, Washington, Pa.
   (2) Patricia Ann Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Washington, Pa.
   (3) Dorothe Kay, b. July 8, 1946, Washington, Pa.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: -1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: -1986
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: -1976
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: -1966
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: (1) Washington, Pa., 1946-47. -1956
   (2) Webster, S.Dak., 1947—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

-1946
Dorothe Andersen.

18. Biographies:

2.5.40b.

Andersen, Herluf Evan.

1. Address in 1948: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 13, 1914.
   (2) Place: Clark, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Fritz Carner Marinus Andersen.
   (2) Mother: Mary (Nielsen) Andersen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Danish.
   (2) Mother: Danish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Herluf Evan, b. Dec. 13, 1914.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 28, 1940.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Dorothe Andrea Johnson.
   (4) Pastor: J.L. Kildahl.
7. Children:
   (1) Robert Evan, b. Feb. 25, 1942, Washington, Pa.
   (2) Patricia Ann Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Washington.
   (3) Dorothe Kay, b. July 8, 1946, Washington, Pa.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1994

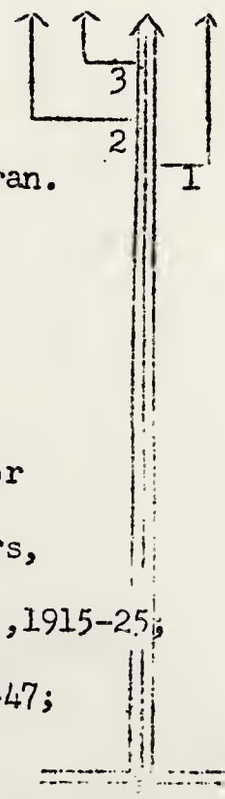
--1984

--1974

--1964

--1954

--1944



---

11. Church: Lutheran, Presbyterian(in Pa.), Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Webster(Grad.,1932).
   (2) Secondary: Webster H.S.(Grad., 1936).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Worked for General Mills,Inc.,1936-46. Salesman,Webster,1938-41,store mgr.,Sioux Falls, 1938-41,Washington, Pa., 1941-46.
   (2) Worked for McMillan Feed Mills,supervisor for W.Pennsylvania, 1946-1947.
   (3) With father operates De Luxe Dry Cleaners, Webster, S.Dak., 1947--.
14. Residence:Calrk, S.D., 1914-15; Redfield, S.D.,1915-25; Mobiridge, S.D., 1925-28; Webster, S.D., 1928-38; Sioux Falls, S.D., 1938-41; Washington, Pa., 1941-47; Webster, S.D., 1947--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1934

--1924

--1914

3.6.9a.

Andersen, Patricia Ann Marie.

1. Address in 1948: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 25, 1944.
   (2) Place: Washington, Pennsylvania.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Herluf Evan Andersen.
   (2) Mother: Dorothe Andrea (Johnson) Andersen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Danish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Evan, b. Feb. 25, 1942, Washington, Pa.
   (2) Patricia Ann Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Washington, Pa.
   (3) Dorothe Kay, b. July 8, 1946, Washington, Pa.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1994

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1984
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1974
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1964
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1954
14. Residence:
   (1) Washington, Pa., 1944-47. (2) Webster, S.D., 1947—
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1942
18. Biographies:

Patricia Andersen.

3.6.8a.

Andersen, Robert Evan.

1. Address in 1948: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 25, 1942.
   (2) Place: Washington, Pennsylvania.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Herluf Evan Andersen.
   (2) Mother: Dorothe Andrea (Johnson) Andersen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Danish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Evan, b. Feb. 25, 1942, Washington, Pa.
   (2) Patricia Ann Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1944, Washington, Pa.
   (3) Dorothe Kay, b. July 8, 1946, Washington, Pa.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1992

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1982
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1972

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1962
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1952
   (1) Washington, Pa., 1942-47.
   (2) Webster, S.Dak., 1947—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

--1942

Robert Andersen.

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

70.1258cc.--2.6.70cc.

Anderson, Beverley Yvonne.

1. Address in 1948: Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 19, 1937.
   (2) Place: Perham, Otter Tail County, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jens Andrew Anderson.
   (2) Mother: Marian Sethira (Hanson) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Shirley Lorraine, b. August 15, 1933, Becker Co., Minn.
   (2) Dennis Jerome, b. July 7, 1935, Becker Co., Minn.
   (3) Beverley Yvonne, b. May 19, 1937, Perham, Minn.
   (4) Darwin Bruce, b. June 16, 1948, Perham, Minn.

--1997

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1987
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1977
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1967
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1957
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1947

14. Residence:
   (1) Spruce Grove, Minn., 1937--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1937
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Beverley Anderson.

2.5.68a.

Anderson, Charles Percy.

1. Address in 1948: Maple Plain, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 13, 1928.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank August Anderson.
   (2) Mother: Laura Roselle (Forsan) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1998
   (1) Charles Percy, b. Sept. 13, 1928.
6. Marriage: --1988
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1978
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1968
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
    (1) Paper:
    (2) Date: --1958

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
    (1) Elementary:
    (2) Secondary:
    (3) College: --1948
    (4) Graduate:
    (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: --1938
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1928
18. Biographies:

Charles Anderson.

60.967.--1.5.38a.

Anderson, Mrs. Christine Marguerite (Juel). --1999

1. Address in 1948: 2209 South Phillips Avenue, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 22, 1909.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota.
3. Parents: --1909
   (1) Father: Joseph Cornelius Juel.
   (2) Mother: Oluphine Ingara (Monrad) Juel.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1979
   (1) Florence Evangeline, b. Feb. 15, 1906. (Mrs. Volden).
   (2) Vern Francis, b. August 4, 1907.
   (3) Christine Marguerite, b. May 22, 1909. (Mrs. Anderson).
   (4) Elmer Anthony, b. June 5, 1911.
   (5) Esther Harriet, b. May 19, 1913. (Mrs. Fee).
6. Marriage: --1969
   (1) Date: June 22, 1935.
   (2) Place: First Lutheran church, Sioux Falls, S.D.
   (3) Groom: Kenneth Franklin Anderson.
   (4) Pastor: H.J.Glenn.
7. Children:
   None. --1959
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1949
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1989

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural and city schools, Canton.
   (2) Secondary: Canton High School. (Grad.).
   (3) Professional: Nettleton Commercial Coll., Sioux Falls. --1929
   Western Union Simplex School, Fremont, Neb.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Telegraph operator, Western Union Co., Sioux Falls, 13.5 yrs.
   (2) Office manager, Signal Office Spaaf, S.F., 3.5 yrs.
   (3) Bookkeeper, D and W. Hardware, Electric Co., S.F.
14. Residence:
   (1) On Dayton farm, S.D., 1907, 1919-27. --1919
   (2) Canton, S.Dak., 1908-19. (3) Fremont, Neb.
   (4) Sioux Falls, S.Dak., 1927--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Won Blue Ribbon on a knit dress entered at the Sioux Empire Fair, Sioux Falls. --1909
18. Biographies:

Christine Anderson.

70.1158dd.--2.6.70dd.

Anderson, Darwin Bruce.

1. Address in 1948: Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 16, 1948.
   (2) Place: Perham, Otter Tail County, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jens Andrew Anderson.
   (2) Mother: Marian Sethira (Hanson) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Shirley Lorraine, b. August 15, 1933, Becker Co., Minn.
   (2) Dennis Jerome, b. July 7, 1935, Becker Co., Minn.
   (3) Beverley Yvonne, b. May 19, 1937, Perham, Minn.
   (4) Darwin Bruce, b. June 16, 1948, Perham, Minn.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1998
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1988
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1978
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1968
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1958

14. Residence:
   (1) Spruce Grove, Becker Co., Minn., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1948
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Darwin Anderson.

70.1158bb.--2.6.70bb.

Anderson, Dennis Jerome.

1. Address in 1948: Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 7, 1935.
   (2) Place: Becker County, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jens Andrew Anderson.
   (2) Mother: Marian Sothira (Hanson) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Shirley Lorraine, b. August 15, 1933, Becker Co.
   (2) Dennis Jerome, b. July 7, 1935, Becker Co.
   (3) Beverley Yvonne, b. May 19, 1937, Perham.
   (4) Darwin Bruce, b. June 16, 1948, Perham. --1995

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1985
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1975
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1965
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1955
   (1) Elementary: Spruce Grove.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1945

14. Residence:
   (1) Spruce Grove, Becker Co., Minn., 1935--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1935
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Dennis Anderson.

1.4.51b.

1697313

Anderson, Frank August.

1. Address in 1948: Maple Plain, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 4, 1890.
   (2) Place: Franconia, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Olaf Anderson. --1970
   (2) Mother: Hannah(_____) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alfred, b. August 30, 1877, Skaane, Sweden. --1960
   (2) John, b. Feb. 9, 1879, Skaane, Sweden.
   (3) Charlie, b. Sept. 22, 1881, Skaane, Sweden. /Haralson).
   (4) Betty, b. Jan. 21, 1889, Franconia, Minn. (Mrs. /
   (5) Frank August, b. Oct. 4, 1890, Franconia, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 28, 1924. --1950
   (2) Place: University Farm, St. Paul.
   (3) Bride: Laura Roselle Forsan.
   (4) Pastor: C.S.Thorpe.
7. Children:
   (1) Charles Percy, b. Sept. 13, 1928, Minneapolis.
   --1940
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1930
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1920
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1910
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: --1900
   (1) Franconia, Minn.
   (2) St. Paul, Minn.
   (3) Maple Plain, Minn.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1890

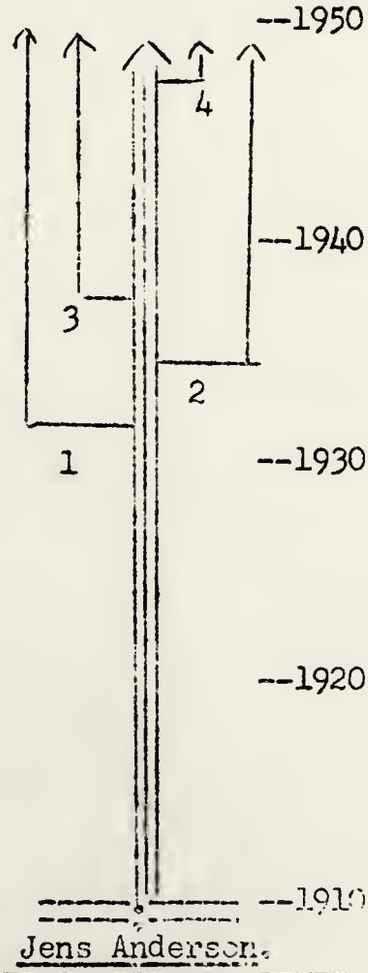
Frank Anderson.

Anderson, Jens Andrew. --2000

1. Address in 1948: Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 7, 1910.
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Albert Anderson. --1990
   (2) Mother: Anna (Halvorson) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gertrude Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1903. --1980
   (2) Manga Amanda, b. Dec. 23, 1905.
   (3) Agnes Jensine, b. May 5, 1908.
   (4) Jens Andrew, b. July 7, 1910.
   (5) Ole Albert, b. July 29, 1914.
   (6) Nels Olaus, b. Oct. 31, 1916.
   (7) Cora Ardis, b. July 3, 1924. --1970
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 14, 1931.
   (2) Place: Menahga, Wadena County, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Marian Sethira Hanson.
   (4) Pastor: O.N.Nelson.
7. Children: --1960
   (1) Shirley Lorraine, b. August 15, 1933, Becker Co.
   (2) Dennis Jerome, b. July 7, 1935, Becker Co.
   (3) Beverley Yvonne, b. May 19, 1937, Perham.
   (4) Darwin Bruce, b. June 16, 1948, Perham.

8. Death: --1950
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1940
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran. --1930
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Grades.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1920
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farmer.
14. Residence:
   (1) Spruce Grove, Becker Co., Minn.
15. War redord:
16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous: --1910
18. Biographies:



60.968.--1.5.38b.

Anderson, Kenneth Franklin.

1. Address in 1948: 2209 South Phillips Avenue, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 24, 1910. --1990
   (2) Place: Fremont, Nebraska.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Andrew Peter Anderson.
   (2) Mother: Amanda (Franklin) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Danish. --1980
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Eunice Caroline, b. December 12, 1907.
   (2) Kenneth Franklin, b. January 24, 1910.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 22, 1935. --1970
   (2) Place: First Lutheran church, Sioux Falls, S.D.
   (3) Bride: Christine Marguerite Juel.
   (4) Pastor: H.J.Glenn.
7. Children:
   None.
8. Death: --1960
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1950
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1940
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: City Schools, Fremont, Neb.
   (2) Secondary: Fremont High School.
   (5) Professional: Midland Business Coll., 1 yr.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Montgomery Ward, Fremont, 2 yrs. (2) J.C.Penny Co., --1930
   Sioux Falls, 2 yrs. (3) Gamble Stores, S.F., 6 yrs.
   (4) Argus Leader, S.F., 2 yrs. (5) S.F. Post Office, 1 yr.
   (6) Underwriter, Northwestern National Life Ins. Co., 1944--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Fremont, Neb., 1910-33.
   (2) Sioux Falls, S.D., 1933--. --1920
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Pres., '79ers, Young Married Couples Club.
   Treas., Lutheran Brotherhood. Deacon of cong. (re-elected).
17. Miscellaneous: In April, 1947, as a top producer in Nat. Life
   he and wife in group of 400 went to Mexico City on 2-weeks' tour.
18. Biographies: --1910

Kenneth Anderson.

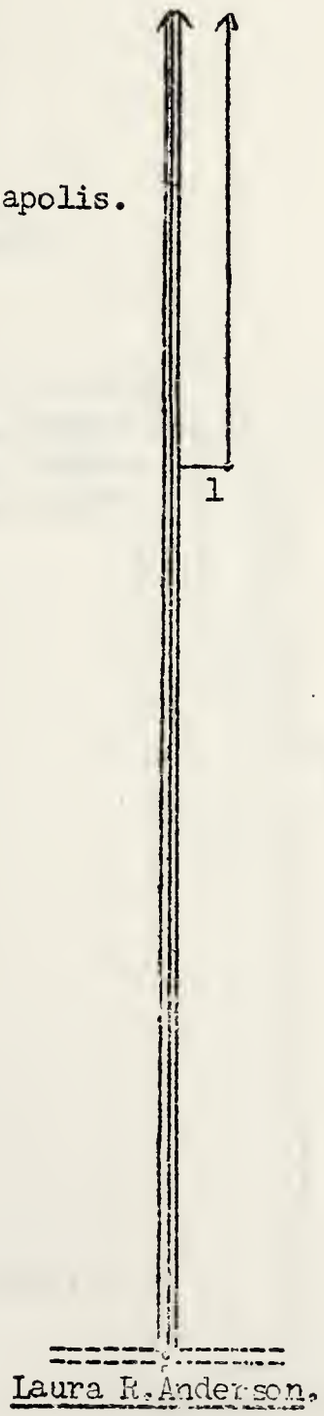
1.4.51a.

Anderson, Mrs. Laura Roselle (Forsan).

1. Address in 1948: Maple Plain, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 24, 1888.
   (2) Place: Webster, Dakota Territory. --1968
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Peter Albert Forsan.
   (2) Mother: Caroline (Haugen) Forsan.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1958
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Blanche, b. April 22, 1887.
   (2) Laura Roselle, b. August 24, 1888.
   (3) Arthur Herman, b. May 20, 1890.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 28, 1924. --1948
   (2) Place: University Farm, St. Paul.
   (3) Groom: Frank August Anderson.
   (4) Pastor: C.S.Thorpe.
7. Children:
   (1) Charles Percy, b. Sept. 13, 1928, Minneapolis.
8. Death: --1938
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1928
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1918
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1908
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence:
   (1) Webster, South Dakota. --1898
   (2) Maple Plain, Minnesota.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1888
18. Biographies:

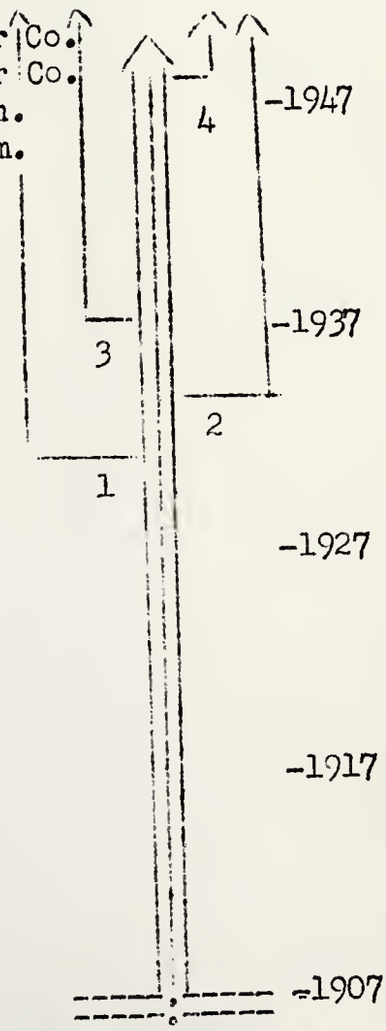


70.1158a.--1,5.87ca. -1997

Anderson, Mrs. Marian Sethira (Hanson).

1. Address in 1948: Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota. R.2.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 12, 1907.
   (2) Place: Spruce Grove Township, Becker County, Minnesota. -1987
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Seth Adolph Hanson.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilda (Larson) Hanson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. -1977
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clarence Oliver, b. Dec. 17, 1886.
   (2) Lillian Estella, b. May 1, 1888.
   (3) Lester Le Roy, b. Jan 3, 1890.
   (4) Blanche Luella, b. Dec. 31, 1892. -1967
   (5) Myrtle Elvina, b. Jan. 6, 1895.
   (6) Etta Esther, b. Mch. 26, 1898.
   (7) Lydia Hazel, b. Mch. 12, 1903.
   (8) Marian Sethira, b. Aug. 12, 1907.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 14, 1931. -1957
   (2) Place: Menahga, Wadena County, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Jens Andrew Anderson.
   (4) Pastor: O.N.Nelson.
7. Children:
   (1) Shirley Lorraine, b. August 15, 1933, Becker Co.
   (2) Dennis Jerome, b. July 7, 1935, Becker Co. -1947
   (3) Beverley Yvonne, b. May 19, 1937, Perham.
   (4) Darwin Bruce, b. June 16, 1948, Perham.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: -1937
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: -1927
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Methdoist Episcopal, Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Yes. -1917
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1931--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Spruce Grove, Becker Co., Minn., 1907--.
15. War record: -1907
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



30.1316.--1.5.105a.

Anderson, Mrs. Myrtle Adah(Rude).

1. Address in 1948: 6119 - 21st Street, N.E., Seattle 5, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: --1973
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Martin Hanson Rude.
   (2) Mother: Maja Bergitta (Christopherson-Howe) Rude.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1963
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Myrtle Adah. (Mrs. Anderson).
   (2) Hazel Irene.
   (3) Sherlie Gladys. (Mrs. Arney).
   --1953
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: Woodworth Anderson, Sr.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1943
   (1) Sherlie May.
   (2) Woodworth, Jr.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1933
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1923
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1913
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife. --1903
14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle. (2) San Francisco. (3) Seattle.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1893(?)
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Myrtle Anderson.

70.1158aa.--2.6.70aa.

Anderson, Shirley Lorraine.

1. Address in 1948: Frazee, Becker County, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 15, 1933.
   (2) Place: Spruce Grove, Becker Co., Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jens Andrew Anderson.
   (2) Mother: Marian Sethira(Hanson) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Shirley Lorraine, b. August 15, 1933, Becker Co.
   (2) Dennis Jerome, b. July 7, 1935, Becker Co.
   (3) Beverley Yvonne, b. May 19, 1937, Perham.
   (4) Darwin Bruce, b. June 16, 1948, Perham,

6. Marriage: --1993
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1983

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1973
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1963
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Spruce Grove.
   (2) Secondary: --1953
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1943
   (1) Spruce Grove, Becker Co., Minn., 1933--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1933

Shirley Anderson.

80.1318.--2.6.88a.

Anderson, Sherlie May.

1. Address in 1948: 6119 - 21st Street, N.E., Seattle 5, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Woodworth Anerison, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Myrtle Adah (Rude) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Sherlie May.
   (2) Woodworth, Jr.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

Sherlie Anderson.

80.1321.--2.6.69a.

Anderson, Woodworth, Jr.

1. Address in 1948: 6119 - 21st Street, N.E., Seattle 5, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Woodworth Anderson, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Myrtle Adah (Rude) Anderson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Sherlie May.
   (2) Woodworth, Jr.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

Woodworth Anderson, Jr.

80.1317—1.5.105b.

Anderson, Woodworth, Sr.

1. Address in 1948: 6119 - 21st Street, N.E., Seattle 5, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

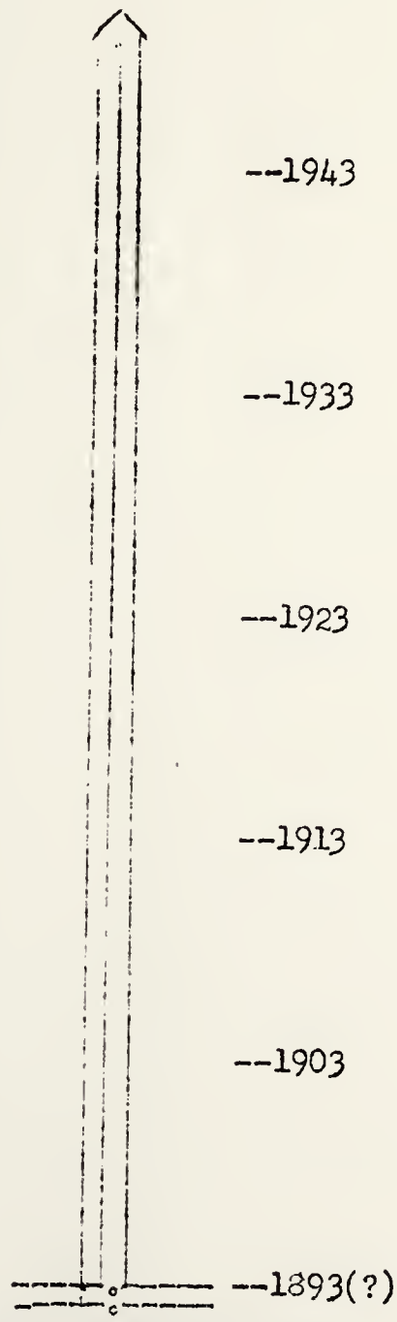
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: Myrtle Adah Rude.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Sherlie May.
   (2) Woodworth, Jr.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Woodworth Anderson, Sr.

80.1327.--1.5.107a.

Arney, Mrs. Sherlie Gladys (Rude).

1. Address in 1948: 2115 P Street, N.W., Washington, District of Columbia.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Martin Hanson Rude.
   (2) Mother: Maja Birgitta (Christopherson-Howe) Rude.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Myrtle Adah, (Mrs. Anderson).
   (2) Hazel Irene.
   (3) Sherlie Gladys.(Mrs. Arney).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: _____ Arney.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.

14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle, Wash. (2) Washington, D.C.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

Sherlie Arney.

18. Biographies:

1.4.35a.

Arthur, Mrs. Irene Clarice Victoria (Johnson). --1981

1. Address in 1948: Milbank, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 17, 1891.
   (2) Place: Olympia, Washington.
3. Parents: --1971
   (1) Father: Gunnar H. Johnson.
   (2) Mother: Ingerid (Haugen) Johnson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1961
   (1) Minnie Berthea, b. August 18, 1876.
   (2) Engbert(Bert), b. July 28, 1878.
   (3) Martin Cornelius, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
   (4) Lily Amanda, b.
   (5) Anna Mathilda, b. Apr. 5,___.
   (6) Irene Clarice Victoria, b. Aug. 17, 1891.
6. Marriage: --1951
   (1) Date: February 25, 1918.
   (2) Place: Deming, New Mexico.
   (3) Groom: Walter Scott Arthur.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Helen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1919, Webster, S.D. --1941
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1931
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1921
   (2) Date:

1

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Webster Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Webster, S.D., High School.(Grad.). --1911
   (3) Professional: Northern Normal Industrial School, Aberdeen, S.Dak., 1 yr.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, Clear Lake, S.D., 2 yrs., Centerville, S.D., 1 yr.
   (2) Housewife, 1918--. --1901
14. Residence: Olympia, Wash., Webster, S.D., St. Paul, Minn., Fort Snelling ?inn., Minneapolis, Minn., San Diego, Cal., Bakersfield, Cal., Fair Oaks, Cal., Columbus, Ga., Milbank, S.Dak., 1937--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1891
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Irene Arthur.

1.4.35b.

Arthur, Walter Scott.

-1981

1. Address in 1948: Milbank, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 29, 1891.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Watson Arthur.
   (2) Mother: Clara Frances (MacDougal) Watson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Scotch.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert(1537 Octavia St., New Orleans, La.).
   (2) Ella Irene(Mrs. Sweitzer, 1456 Englewood Ave., St. Paul).
   (3) Walter Scott, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 25, 1918.
   (2) Place: Deming, New Mexico.
   (3) Bride: Irence Clarice Victoria Johnson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Helen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1919, Webster,S.D.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

-1971

-1961

-1951

-1941

-1931

-1921

11. Church: Protestant Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Webster Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Waukesha, Wis., High School.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Directory of social security, Milbank, S.D.,1937--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Webster, S.D. (2) Waukesha, Wis.,
   (3) Milbank, S.D., 1937--.
15. War record: (1) Mexican Border, 1916. (2) World War I, 1917-19.
   Captain, U.S. Army, 1919-24.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

1

-1911

-1901

-1891

Walter Arthur.

2.5.17a.

Athelstan, Gary T.

1. Address in 1948: 6745 Grand Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 26, 1936.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Johann Arnold Athelstan.
   (2) Mother: Laura Louise(Bonhus) Athelstan.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Icelandic.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gary T., b. Dec. 26, 1936, Minneapolis.
   (2) Sandra Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1940, Minneapolis.
   (3) Susan Mary, b. June 23, 1946, Minneapolis.

-1996

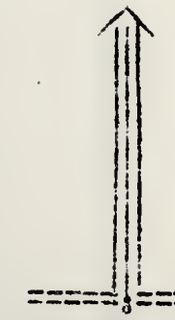
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: -1986

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: -1976
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: -1966
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Oak Grove, Richfield).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Woodlake. -1956
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: -1946

14. Residence:
   (1) 4301 Bryant Ave., S., Minneapolis, 1936-37.
   (2) 6745 Grand Ave., S., Minneapolis, 1937—.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



-1936

Gary Athelstan.

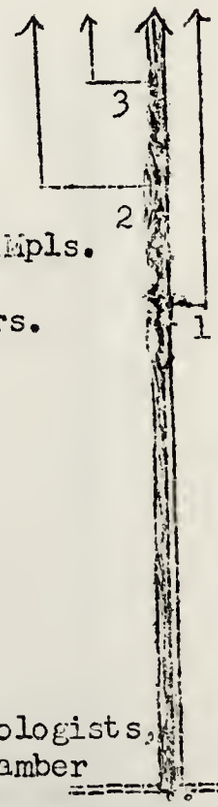
1.4.14b.

Athelstan, Johann Arnold.

1. Address in 1948: 6745 Grand Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 6, 1914.
   (2) Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunnlaugur Tryggvi Athelstan(Adhalsteinsson).
   (2) Mother: Svanhvit(Johannsdottir) Athelstan. --1994
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Icelandic.
   (2) Mother: Icelandic.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Johann Arnold, b. Feb. 6, 1914, Winnipeg. --1984
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: January 27, 1936.
   (2) Place: Our Savior's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Bride: Laura Louise Bonhus. --1974
   (4) Pastor: H.A.Preus.
7. Children:
   (1) Gary T_____,b. Dec. 26, 1936, Minneapolis.
   (2) Sandra Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1940, Minneapolis.
   (3) Susan Mary, b. June 23, 1946, Minneapolis,Minn.
   --1964
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1954
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1944

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Several, grad. from Lake Harriet,Mpls.
   (2) Secondary: West High, Minneapolis.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minn., 1/2 yr. formal, 2 yrs. informal. --1934
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Pest control operator, 1934—.
   --1924
14. Residence: Several, since 1938,6745 Grand Ave.,S. Minneapolis, Minnesota.
15. War record: 28 months, Captain in AAF-A.
16. Other labors: Member, Am. Assoc. of Economic Entomologists, Am. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, Junior Chamber Commerce, etc. 17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Arnold Athelstan.

1.4.14a.

Athlestan, Mrs. Laura Louise (Bonhus).

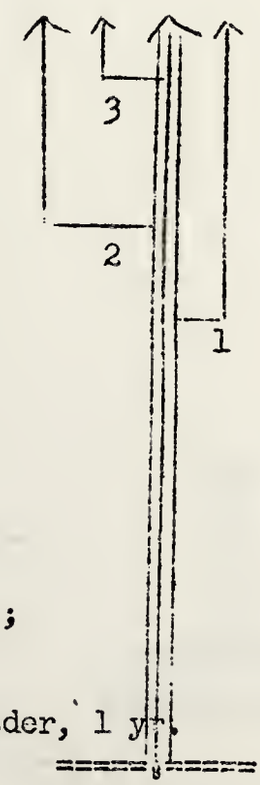
1. Address in 1948: 6745 Grand Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 1, 1916.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Alfred Bonhus. --1996
   (2) Mother: Tena Sophia (Sanders) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) John Sanders, b. Apr. 10, 1910, Valley City, N.D. --1986
   (2) Dorothy Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1913, Valley City, N.D.
   (3) Laura Louise, b. May 1, 1916, Valley City, N.D.
   (4) Charlotte Beatrice, b. Sept.14, 1921, Minneapolis.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: January 27, 1936.
   (2) Place: Our Savior's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn. --1976
   (3) Groom: Johann Arnold Athelstan.
   (4) Pastor: H.A.Preus.
7. Children:
   (1) Gary T_____, b. Dec. 26, 1936, Minneapolis.
   (2) Sandra Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1940, Minneapolis.
   (3) Susan Mary, b. June 23, 1946, Minneapolis. --1966

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1956
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1946

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Our Savior's).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Calhoun, Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: West High, Minneapolis.
   (3) College: Univ. of Minn., 1 yr.SLA. --1936
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1936--.

14. Residence: --1926
   (1) Valley City, N.D.,1916-20.
   (2) Minneapolis, 1920--: 4517 Xerxes,4 yrs.;
3047 Hennepin, 11 yrs.; 4301 Bryant, 2 yrs.;
6745 Grand, 11 yrs.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Boy Scout leader, 1 yr.
PTA committee, 1 yr. 17. Miscellaneous: --1916
18. Biographies:



Louise Athelstan.

2.5.18a.

Athelstan, Sandra Louise.

1. Address in 1948: 6745 Grand Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 24, 1940.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Johann Arnold Athelstan.
   (2) Mother: Laura Louise (Bonhus) Athelstan.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Icelandic.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gary T. , b. Dec. 26, 1936, Minneapolis.
   (2) Sandra Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1940, Minneapolis.
   (3) Susan Mary, b. June 23, 1946, Minneapolis.

--2000

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1990

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

--1980

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1970

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Oak Grove, Richfield).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Woodlake.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

--1960

13. Occupations:

--1950

14. Residdnce:
   (1) 6745 Grand Ave., S., Minneapolis, 1940--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1940

Sandra Athelstan.

2.5.19a.

Athelstan, Susan Mary.

1. Address in 1948: 6745 Grand Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 23, 1946.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Johann Arnold Athelstan.
   (2) Mother: Laura Louise (Bonhus) Athelstan.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Icelandic.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gary T., b. Dec. 26, 1936, Minneapolis.
   (2) Sandra Louise, b. Nov. 24, 1940, Minneapolis,
   (3) Susan Mary, b. June 23, 1946, Minneapolis.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1986
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1976
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1966
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1956

14. Residence:
   (1) 6745 Grand Ave.,S., Minneapolis, Minn., 1946--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1946

Susan Athelstan.

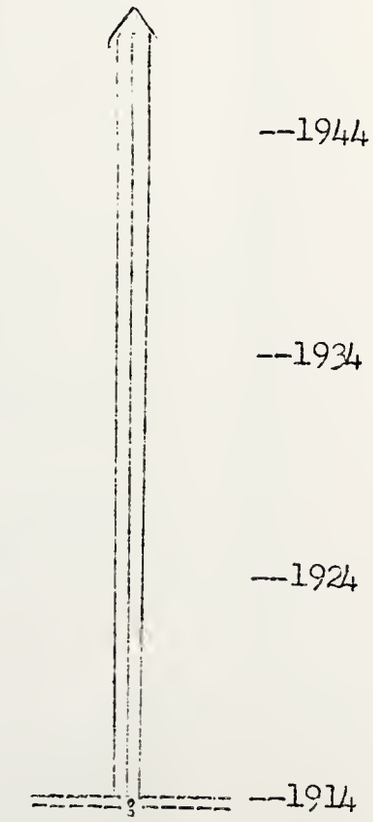
28.405.--1.4.71ea.

Austen, Mrs. Harriet (Byrns).

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 13, 1914.
   (2) Place: Hartland, North Dakota. --1994
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Flan Byrns.
   (2) Mother: Hannie (Bjerknes-Eide) Byrns.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1934
5. Siblings:
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. May 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. Mch. 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb.24, 1904, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Johnson).
   (4) Alice, b. Dec.12, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (5) Harriet, b. May 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs.Austen).
   (6) Vivian, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: _____ Austen. --1964
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
8. Death: --1954
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1944
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: --1934
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1924
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence:
   (1) Hartland, N.D.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



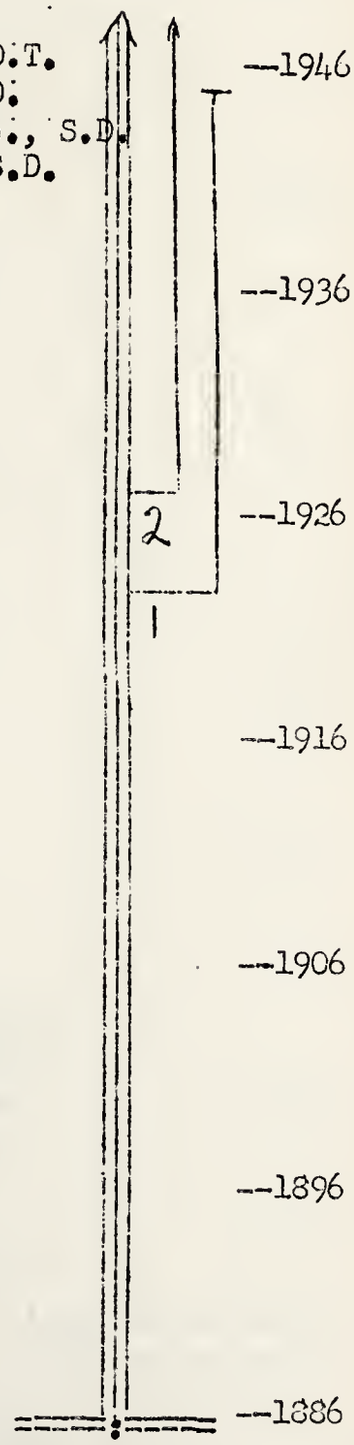
0.4.21a.

Bangerter, Mrs. Cora Adelia (Juel).

1. Address in 1948: 4312 Raymond Ave., Los Angeles 37, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 13, 1886.
   (2) Place: Canton, D.T.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Christian Parelius Juel.
   (2) Mother: Anna Marie (Paulson) Juel.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Namdaling).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Hadelenning).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Cora Adelia, b. Nov. 13, 1886, Canton, D.T.
   (2) Melvin Parelius, b. July 11, 1888, Canton Twp., D.T.
   (3) Martin Oliver, b. Dec. 24, 1889, Canton Twp., S.D.
   (4) Edwin Cornelius, b. Sept. 29, 1891, b. Canton Twp., S.D.
   (5) Palma Christine, b. June 30, 1899, Canton Twp., S.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 9, 1922.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Groom: John Elliott Bengerter.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Perry Elliott, b. September 9, 1923.
   (2) Merton Juel, b. June 9, 1927.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lincoln Co. Rural Schools.
   (2) Secondary: Augustana Academy, Grad., 1905.
   (3) College: Univ. of Iowa, Univ. of Minn., Grad. A.B.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teaching, Bancroft Jr. H.S., Los Angeles, 1912—.
   (2) Housewife, 1922—.
14. Residence: Canton, S.D., 1886-1905. Iowa and Minn., 1905-1912. Los Angeles, Cal., 1912—.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Church work.
17. Miscellaneous: Two European trips, the first to Southeran Europe, the second to Northern Europe, particularly to see her son's graves, and the home folks in Norway. (Buried at Henri Chapelle, Am. Milit. Cem. L. Belgium
18. Biographies:



Cora A. Bangerter.

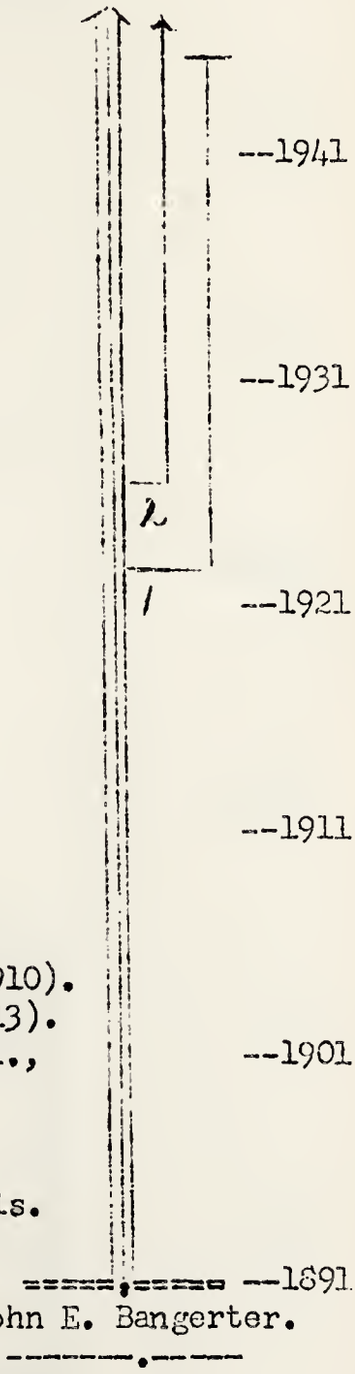
0.4.21b.

Bangerter, John Elliott.

1. Address in 1948: 4312 Raymond Ave., Los Angeles 37, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 29, 1891.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Samuel Elliott Bangerter.
   (2) Mother: Maria (Ginther) Bangerter.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) John Elliott, b. December 29, 1891.
   (2) Samuel Blick, b.
   (3) Ralph Ginther, b.
   (4) Charles Louis, b.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 9, 1922.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Bride: Cora Adelia Juel.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Perry Elliott, b. Sept. 9, 1923, Los Angeles.
   (2) Merton Juel, b. June 9, 1927, Los Angeles.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist, Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Los Angeles Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Los Angeles Polytechnic H.S.(Grad.,1910).
   (3) College: Santa Barbara State Teachers.(Grad.,1913).
   (4) Graduate: Univ. Southern Cal.,1924; Univ. of Cal., Los Angeles, 1927,1928.
   (5) Professional: Mechanical arts.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Manual training teacher, Los Angeles High Schools.
14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal. , 1891--.
   (2) Santa Barbara, Cal., 1910-1913.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Church work,as: Bd. of trustees,gen. secy., Sunday school, Lutheran men's club.Also NEA,CTA,HSTA, AVA,CVA,etc.
17. Miscellaneous: In 1947 he and wife went to Europe by airplane to visit their son's grave at Henri Chapelle, American Military Cem.No.1,Belgium.
18. Biographies:



1.5.50a.

Bangerter, Merton Juel.

1. Address in 1948: Westpoint Military Academy, West Point, New York.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 9, 1927.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Elliott Bangerter.
   (2) Mother: Cora Adelia (Juel) Bangerter.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1997
5. Siblings:
   (1) Perry Elliott, b. Sept. 9, 1923, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) Merton Juel, b. June 9, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1987
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1977
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1967
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1957

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Los Angeles Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Susan Dorsey High School, Los Angeles.
   (3) College: Univ. of Southern California.
   (4) Graduate: --1947
   (5) Professional: United States Military Academy.
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal. --1937
   (2) West Point, N.Y.
15. War record:
   (1) Naval aviation, World War II, Univ. of S. Cal.
   (2) Appointed to West Point.
16. Other labors: --1927
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Merton Bangerter.

1.5.49a.

Bangerter, Perry Elliott.

1. Latest address: In U.S. Army, World War II, over there, Germany.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 9, 1923.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Elliott Bangerter.
   (2) Mother: Cora Adelia(Juel)Bangerter.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Perry Elliott, b. Sept. 9, 1923, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) Merton Juel, b. June 9, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: March 15, 1945.
   (2) Place: Remagen Bridge, Remagen, Germany.
   (3) Cause: In action, Battle of the Rhine.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: ----------Belgium. Military
   (2) Cemetery: Henri Chapelle, American/Cemetery, No.1.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: 1953

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Los Angeles Grades.
   (2) Secondary: University High School. 1943
   (3) College: Occidental College.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: 1933
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) Europe.
15. War record: In U.S. Army, World War II.
   Fought in Battles of Belgium Bulge, Germany, and Rhine.
   Was killed in action.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Parents in 1907 visited his grave.
18. Biographies:

Perry Bangerter.

14.159.--1.4.27a.

Belair, Mrs. Eileen Berenice (Logan).

1. Address in 1948: 10034 - 110th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 15, 1926.
   (2) Place: Holden, Alberta.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Alfred Logan.
   (2) Mother: Julie Oline (Olsen Valan) Logan.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1896
5. Siblings:
   (1) Elford Arnold, b. July 21, 1916, Holden, Alta.
   (2) George Norman, b. Sept. 9, 1919, Holden, Alta.
   (3) Ernest Stanley Reid, b. Apr. 18, 1922, Holden, Alta.
   (4) Eileen Berenice, b. Dec. 15, 1926, Holden, Alta.
6. Marriage: --1986
   (1) Date: July 12, 1947.
   (2) Place: Lutheran Church, Edmonton, Alberta.
   (3) Groom: Roy Laurier Belair.
   (4) Pastor: T.W.Maakestad.
7. Children: --1976

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1966
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1956
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: McKay Ave., Edmonton, 1933-42.
   (2) Secondary: Victoria High School, Edmonton, 1943-45. --1946
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: McTavish Business Coll., 1945-46.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Stenographer, 1945--.
   (2) Housewife, 1947--. --1936
14. Residence:
   (1) Holden, Alta., 1926-29.
   (2) Edmonton, Alta., 1929--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1926
18. Biographies:

Eileen Belair.

58.928.--1.5.33b.

Belair, Mrs. Harriet Emily (Zachow-Wright).

1. Address in 1948: Box 20, RFD 3, Hopkins, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 24, 1914.
   (2) Place: Duluth, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Zachow.
   (2) Mother: Gizella (Baehr) Zachow.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Elsa.
   (2) Helen.
   (3) Ethel.
   (4) Harriet Emily, b. August 24, 1914.

6a. Marriage: 1.
   (1) Date: September 11, 1937.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Samuel Gordon Wright.
   (4) Pastor: D. Nelson Beach.

6b. Marriage: 2.
   (1) Date: July _____ 1947.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: John S____ Belair.
   (4) Pastor: _____

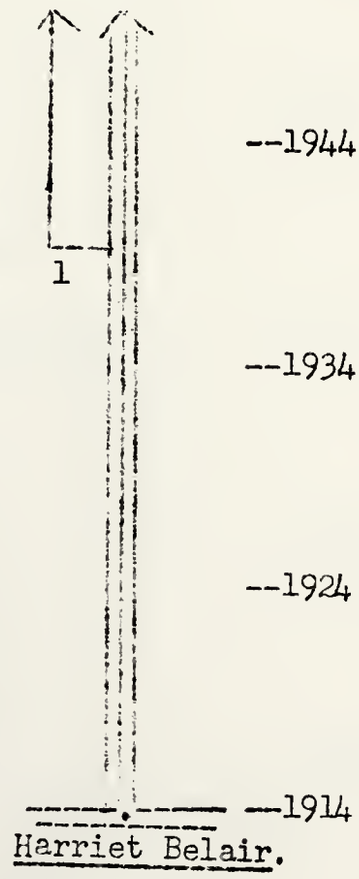
7. Children:
   (1) Judith Ann, b. June 19, 1939, Minneapolis.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1954
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1944
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Duluth Grades. --1934
   (2) Secondary: Duluth High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1937-44. --1924

14. Residence: (1) Duluth, Minn., (2) Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Hopkins, Minn.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1914
18. Biographies:



58.928b.--1.5.33c.

--1994

Belair, John S_____.

1. Address in 1948: Hopkins, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 6, 1904.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.

--1984

3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Belair.
   (2) Mother: Dora (Kirk) Belair.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: Scotch.

--1974

5. Siblings:
   (1) Elinor. (Mrs. Boylan).
   (2) John S_____, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 11, 1946.
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: Harriet Emily Zachow-Wright.
   (4) Pastor:

--1964

7. Children:

--1954

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:

--1944

10. Obituary:
    (1) Paper:
    (2) Date:

--1934

11. Church:
12. Education:
    (1) Elementary:
    (2) Secondary: Central High School, Minneapolis.
    (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota.
    (4) Graduate:
    (5) Professional: Univ. of Minn.School of Architecture.

--1924

13. Occupations:
    (1) Architect.
14. Residence:
    (1) Minneapolis, Minn.
    (2) RFD No.3, Hopkins, Minn.

--1914

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1904

John S. Belair.

18. Biographies:

58.929.--2.6.19a.

Belair, Judith Ann (Wright).

1. Address in 1948: Box 20, RFD 3, Hopkins, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 19, 1939.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Samuel Gordon Wright.
   (2) Mother: Harriet Emily (Zachow-Wright) Belair.
   (3) Father, by adoption: John S_____ Belair.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German.
   (3) Father, by adoption: French.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Judith Ann, b. June 19, 1939.

--1999

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1989

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1979
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1969
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minnetonka Mills, Minn. --1959
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1949

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1939-48.(2) Hopkins, Minn., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1939
18. Biographies:

Judith Wright Belair.

14.159a.—1.4.27b. —2000

Belair, Roy Laurier.

1. Address in 1948: 10971 - 95th Street, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 17, 1920.
   (2) Place: Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta. —1990
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Peter Belair.
   (2) Mother: Louise (Boisjoli) Belair.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: French. —1980
5. Siblings:
   (1) Rene Peter, b. May 14, 1917.
   (2) Roy Laurier, b. Apr.17, 1920.
   (3) Edgar Clairmont, b. May 30, 1921.
   (4) Murray, b. Aug.14, 1923.
   (5) Maxim Ovide, b. Mch.31, 1925. —1970
   (6) Denis Aurel, b. May 18, 1930.
   (7) Estelle, b. Dec.22, 1932.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 12, 1947.
   (2) Place: Lutheran church, Edmonton, Alta.
   (3) Bride: Eileen Berenice Logan. —1960
   (4) Pastor: T.W. Maakestad.
7. Children:

8. Death: —1950
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: —1940
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: —1930
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: St. Eugene School, 1927-34.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: St. John's College, 1935-38.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: —1930
13. Occupations:
   (1) Trucking and warehouse work, 1938-48.
   (2) Sales work, 1948—.
14. Residence:
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: —1920
18. Biographies:

Roy Belair.

1.5.118a.

Beliveau, Mrs. Georgia May (Hilson).

1. Address in 1948: 6503 Florence Boulevard, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 12, 1906.
   (2) Place: Brasington, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Søren Ludvig Hilson. --1986
   (2) Mother: Addie Florence (Howe) Hilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Georgia May, b. Aug. 12, 1906. --1976
   (2) Dorothy Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1908.
   (3) Claire Corrinne, b. Aug. 19, 1911.
   (4) Harriet Eileen, b. Jan. 21, 1914.
   (5) Shirley Anne, b. Oct. 7, 1920.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 15, 1928. --1966
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Howard Octave Beliveau.
   (4) Pastor: J.A.O.Stub.
7. Children:
   (1) Thomas Harold, b. Nov. 5, 1932.
   (2) Stephen Paul, b. Aug. 5, 1939. --1956
   (3) Joel Peter, b. Dec. 18, 1940.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1946
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1936
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran, Christian Science, 1940--.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Emerson, Garfield and Franklin, Junior, in Minneapolis, Minn. --1926
   (2) Secondary: West High, Minneapolis, 1921-25. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Typist, Williams Hardware, Minneapolis, 1924-25.
   (2) Secretarial work, Insurance office, 1925-26. --1916
   (3) Secy., Northwest Mutual, 1926-28.
   (4) Housewife, 1928--.
14. Residence: Minneapolis, 1906-29; Omaha, Neb., 1929--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Secy., Delphian Society.
17. Miscellaneous: Daughters of the Nile, chaplain, 1943--.
18. Biographies: --1906

Georgia Beliveau.

1.5.118b.

Beliveau, Harold Octave.

1. Address in 1948: 6503 Florence Boulevard, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 28, 1903.
   (2) Place: Saint Paul, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Octave A_____ Beliveau. --1983
   (2) Mother: Edith (Nelsen) Beliveau.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Harold Octave, b. Sept. 28, 1903. --1973
   (2) Muriel, b. Feb.___ 1910.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 15, 1928.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Georgia May Hilson. --1963
   (4) Pastor: J.A.O. Stub.
7. Children:
   (1) Thomas Harold, b. November 5, 1932.
   (2) Stephen Paul, b. August 5, 1939.
   (3) Joel Peter, b. December 18, 1940.

8. Death: --1953
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1943
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

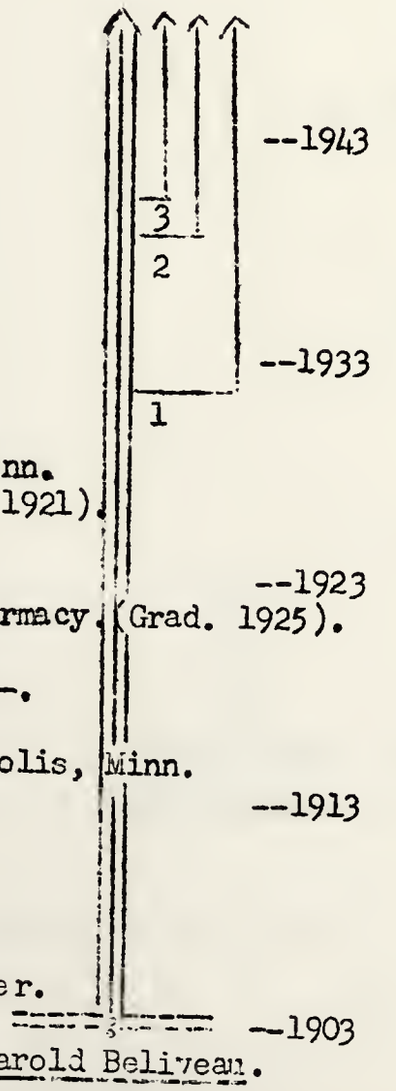
---

11. Church: Presbyterian. --1933
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Owatonna Grades, Owatonna, Minn.
   (2) Secondary: Owatonna High School. (Grad., 1921).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota.
   (4) Graduate: --1923
   (5) Professional: Univ. of Minn. Coll. of Pharmacy. (Grad. 1925).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Pharmacist, with Walgreen Drug Co., 1927--.

14. Residence: St. Paul, Owatonna, Mankato, Minneapolis, Minn. Omaha, Neb. --1913

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: Free Mason, Scottish Rite, Shriner.
18. Biographies:



2.0.8948.

Beliveau, Joel Peter.

1. Address in 1948: 6503 Florence Boulevard, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 18, 1940.
   (2) Place: Omaha, Nebraska.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Harold Octave Belliveau.
   (2) Mother: Georgia May (Hilson) Beliveau.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Harold, b. Nov. 5, 1932.
   (2) Stephen Paul, b. Aug. 5, 1939.
   (3) Joel Peter, b. Dec, 18, 1940. --2000

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1990
7. Children:

8. Death: --1980
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1970
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: --1960
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minnelusa, Omaha.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1950
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Omaha, Nebraska, 1940--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1940

Joel Beliveau.

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

2.6.89aa.

Beliveau, Stephen Paul.

1. Address in 1948: 6503 Florence Boulevard, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 5, 1939.
   (2) Place: Omaha, Nebraska.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Harold Octave Beliveau.
   (2) Mother: Georgia May (Hilson) Beliveau.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Harold, b. Nov. 5, 1932.
   (2) Stephen Paul, b. Aug. 7, 1939.
   (3) Joel Peter, b. Dec. 18, 1940.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1999
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1989

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1979
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1969

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minnelusa, Omaha.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1959
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Omaha, Nebraska, 1939--. --1949

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1939
18. Biographies:

Stephen Beliveau.

2.6.89a.

Beliveau, Thomas Harold.

1. Address in 1948: 6503 Florence Boulevard, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 5, 1932.
   (2) Place: Omaha, Nebraska.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Harold Octave Beliveau.
   (2) Mother: Georgia May (Hilson) Beliveau.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Harold, b. Nov. 5, 1932.
   (2) Stephen Paul, b. Aug. 5, 1939.
   (3) Joel Peter, b. Dec. 18, 1940.

6. Marriage: --1992
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   --1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1972
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1962
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minnelusa, Omaha.
   (2) Secondary: North High School, Omaha, 1947--. --1952
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1942
   (1) Omaha, Nebraska, 1932--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

--1932

Thomas Beliveau.

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

1.4.87b. -30.464.

Bengston, Elmer Nathanial. --1995

1. Address in 1948: 703 Beech Street, Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 17, 1905.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
3. Parents: --1985
   (1) Father: Ernest Ludvig Bengston.
   (2) Mother: Betty Olivia (Johnson) Bengston.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings: --1975
   (1) Elmer Nathaniel, b. March 17, 1905.
   (2) Roy Adolph, b. Feb. 19, 1907.
   (3) Herbert Mathias, b. Jan. 9, 1909.
   (4) Mildred Olivia, b. Oct. 25, 1910.
   (5) Norman Ernest, b. August 19, 1915.
6. Marriage: --1965
   (1) Date: June 24, 1939.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Ingeborg (Ina) Christine Quie.
   (4) Pastor: R. Pearson.
7. Children:

--1955

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1945
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1935

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Jefferson School, Red. Wing.
   (2) Secondary: Red Wing High School, ca.1919-22. --1925
   (3) Professional: Minneapolis Motor Institute(1922,Grad.)
      MacPhail School of Music,Minneapolis, 1931.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Had orchestra, Red Wing, Minnesapolis, New York, etc., 1925-34.
   (2) Operates Bengston Oil Co.--petroleum distributor, --1915
      Red Wing, Minn., 1937--.
14. Residence: (1) Red Wing, Minn. (2) Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) New York, N.Y. (4) Edmonton, Alta. (5) Prince Rupert, B.C.
15. War record: Plumber, with U.S. Engineers, 1943-44, Alta.-B.C.
16. Other labors: Member, Red Wing Civic Male Chorus.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1905

Elmer Bengston.

1.4.87a.

Bengston, Mrs. Ingeborg(Ina) Christine(Quie).

1. Address in 1948: 703 Beech Street, Red Wing, Minnesota. --1990
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 6, 1910.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Henry Quie.
   (2) Mother: Clara Emilia(Halvorson) Quie. --1980
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anna Heline, b. Sept. 27, 1904.
   (2) Syneva Elmira, b. May 19, 1906. --1970
   (3) Helen Constance, b. Feb. 22, 1908.
   (4) Ingeborg(Ina) Christine, b. Apr. 6, 1910.
   (5) Halvor Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1911.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 24, 1939.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota. --1960
   (3) Groom: Elmer N. Bengston.
   (4) Pastor: R. Pearson.
7. Children:

8. Death: --1950
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1940
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1930
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural Dist. No. 63, Rice Co.
   (2) Secondary: Northfield High School, 1924-28.(Grad.)
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1920
   (5) Professional: Minneapolis Business College, 1928.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Secretarial and office work, Minneapolis, 1928-39.
   (2) Housewife, 1939—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Dennison, Minn. (2) Minneapolis, Minn. —1910
   (3) Edmonton, Alta. (4) Prince Rupert, B.C.
   (5) Red Wing, Minn.

Ina Bengston.

15. War record: Secretarial work, Military Intelligence, Military Police, Edmonton and Prince Rupert Isle, 1944. 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

2.5.100a.

Benson, Brian Roger.

1. Address in 1948: 402 Thompson Apartments, Minot, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 22, 1948.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Glen Woodrow Benson.
   (2) Mother: Doris Mae (Hougen) Benson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Brian Roger, b. Apr. 22, 1948, Minot.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:

--1988

10. Obituary:
    (1) Paper:
    (2) Date:

--1978

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
    (1) Elementary:
    (2) Secondary:
    (3) College:
    (4) Graduate:
    (5) Professional:

--1968

13. Occupations:

--1958

14. Residence:
    (1) Minot, North Dakota, 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

--1948

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Brian Benson

1.4.100a.

Benson, Mrs. Doris Mae (Hougen).

1. Address in 1948: 402 Thompson Apartments, Minot, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 24, 1923.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ernest Anthony Hougen.
   (2) Mother: Eleanor O. (Stai) Hougen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1993
   (1) Doris Mae, b. July 24, 1923, Minot.

6. Marriage: --1983
   (1) Date: February 10, 1943.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Glen Woodrow Benson.
   (4) Pastor: R. J. Ulvilden.
7. Children:
   (1) Brian Roger, b. Apr. 22, 1948, Minot. --1973

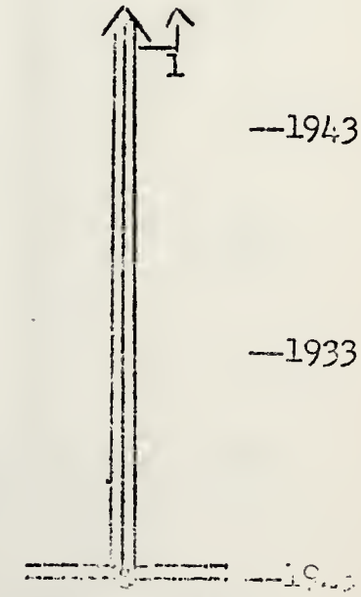
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1963
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1953
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minot.
   (2) Secondary: Minot High School, 1941. --1943
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1943--. --1933

14. Residence:
   (1) Minto, North Dakota, 1923--

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



1.4.100b.

Benson, Glen Woodrow.

1. Address in 1948: 402 Thompson Apartments, Minot, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 24, 1921.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Phillip T. Benson. (Died, Jan., 1946, Snohomish, Wash.).
   (2) Mother: Emily (_____) Benson. (Died Dec., 1929, Coulee, N.D.).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1991
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Melvin P.
   (2) Emily. (Mrs. Granrud).
   (3) Marion. (Mrs. Langberg).
   (4) Glen Woodrow, b. Mch. 24, 1921, Minot. --1981
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 10, 1943.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Doris Mae Hougen.
   (4) Pastor: R.J.Ulvilden.
7. Children:
   (1) Brian Roger, b. April 22, 1948, Minot. --1971

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1961
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1951
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

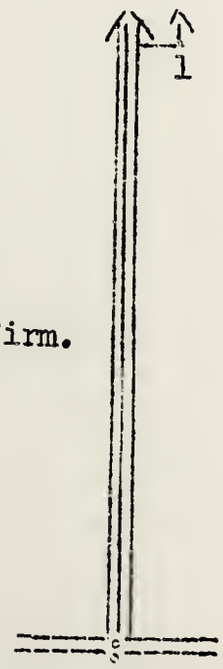
11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1941
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Office manager and auditor for livestock firm.

14. Residence: --1931
   (1) Minot, North Dakota.

15. War record: Captain, U.S.Army, 1941-1945.
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:



42.674.--3.5.

Bergh, Barbara Ardelle.

1. Address in 1948: Box 18, RFD No.1, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 24, 1948.
   (2) Place: Bellingham, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Clifford Lavern Bergh.
   (2) Mother: Dorothy Arlien (Nelson) Bergh.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kathleen Marie, b. March 19, 1947, Seattle, Wash.
   (2) Barbara Ardelle, b. Dec. 24, 1948, Bellingham, Wash.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1988
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1978
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1968
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1958
   (1) Ferndale, Wash., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1948
18. Biographies:

Barbara Bergh.

42.673.--2.4.39b.

Bergh, Clifford Lavern.

1. Address in 1948: Box 18, RFD No.1, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 8, 1922.
   (2) Place: Westby, Montana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur G_____ Bergh.
   (2) Mother: Emma M_____ (Rogstad) Bergh.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clifford Lavern, b. Nov. 8, 1922, Westby.
   (2) Glenn Russell, b. Mch.13, 1928, Westby.
   (3) Bonita Iris, b. July30, 1932, Westby.

--1992

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 24, 1946.
   (2) Place: Ferndale, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Dorothy Arlien Nelson.
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Westvold.

--1982

7. Children:
   (1) Kathleen Marie, b. Mch. 17, 1946, Seattle, Wash.
   (2) Barbara Ardelle, b. Dec. 24, 1948, Bellingham, Wash.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

--1972

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:

--1962

10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Westby, 1928-34. Paradise, 1934-35. Ferndale, 1935-36.
   (2) Secondary: Ferndale High School, 1936-40. (Grad.).
   (3) College:

1 2

13. Occupations: (1) Grocery clerk, produce mgr., asst. mgr., Safeway Stores, 1940-41. (2) Rivetor, Boeing Aircraft Co., 1942.
   (3) Night mgr., Safeway Stores, 1942. (4) Army, 1943-47.
   (5) York-Ellis Saw Mill, 1947. (6) Safeway again, 1947.
   (7) Puget Sound Pulp and Timber Co., 1947-49, bailerman.

--1942

14. Residence:
   (1) Westby, Mont., 1922-34. (2) Ferndale, Wash., 1934-43.
   (3) Seattle, 1943. (4) Army, 1943-47. (5) Ferndale, 1947—.
15. War record: U.S. Army, Paratroops: Camp Mackall, N.C., Camp Polk, La., Camp Stoneman, Cal., 1943. New Guinea, 1944. Battles and campaigns in New Guinea, Philippines, Japan. Technical sergeant, Has Good Conduct medal, Victory medal, Asiatic Pacific medal, Am. Campaign medal, 3 bronze service stars, 1 bronze arrowhead, Philippine Liberation ribbon, 2 bronze stars, Army of Occupation medal with Japan clasp, etc. With 11th Airborne Division, 1943-47. 16. Other labors:

--1932

--1922

Clifford Bergh.

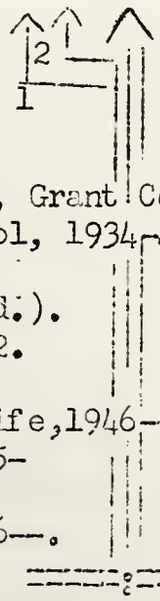
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

42.672.—2.4.39a.

Bergh, Mrs. Dorothy Arlien (Nelson).

1. Address in 1948: Box 18, RFD No.1, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 6, 1924.
   (2) Place: Flasher, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Bryon Nelson.
   (2) Mother: Dagny Viola (Jonson) Nelson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-Irish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dorothy Arlien, b. Apr. 6, 1924. (Mrs. Bergh).
   (2) Donna Mae, b. July 21, 1926. (Mrs. Carter). --1994
   (3) Donald Vernon, b. July 1, 1928.
   (4) Dolaine Robert, b. Dec. 6, 1930.
   (5) Gloria Pearl, b. Feb. 9, 1933.
   (6) Ione Marie, b. Mch. 1, 1935.
   (7) Marilyn Jean, b. Apr. 2, 1939.
   (8) Shirley Darlene, b. Mch. 5, 1943. --1984
   (9) Ronald Wayne, b. Feb. 6, 1945.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 24, 1946.
   (2) Place: Ferndale, Washington.
   (3) Groom: Clifford Lavern Bergh.
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Nestvold. --1974
7. Children:
   (1) Kathleen Marie, b. March 19, 1947, Seattle, Wash.
   (2) Barbara Ardelle, b. Dec. 24, 1948, Bellingham, Wash.

8. Death: --1964
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1954
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Lutheran. --1944
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Flasher, N.D., 1930; Otter Creek, Grant Co., N.D., 1931-32. Morton Co., 1932-34. Lark School, 1934-45. Central School, Ferndale, Wash., 1935-38.
   (2) Secondary: Ferndale High School, 1938-42. (Grad.).
   (5) Professional: Bellingham Business Coll., 1942. --1934
13. Occupations:
   (1) Accounting and payclerk, 1943-46. (2) Housewife, 1946--.
14. Residence: (1) Flasher, 1924-35. (2) Ferndale, 1935-43. (3) Bellingham, 1944. (4) Ferndale, 1944-45. (5) Los Angeles, Cal., 1945-46. (6) Ferndale, 1946--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: --1924
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

Dorothy Bergh.

42.673.--3.5.

Bergh, Kathleen Marie.

1. Address in 1948: Box 18, RFD No 1, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 19, 1947.
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Clifford Lavern Bergh.
   (2) Mother: Dorothy Arlien (Nelson) Bergh.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kathleen Marie, b. March 19, 1947, Seattle, Wash.
   (2) Barbara Ardelle, b. Dec. 24, 1948, Bellingham, Wash.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1987
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1977
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1967
   (3) College:
   (4) College:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1957
   (1) Ferndale, Wash., 1947--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1947

18. Biographies:

Kathleen Bergh.

68.1117.--1.5.74b.

Berlin, Mrs. Amy Louise (Lewis).

1. Address in 1948: 7168 Hyatt Street, San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 11, 1924.
   (2) Place: Stockton, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Robert Lewis.
   (2) Mother: Mary (Gonzalnes) Lewis.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Portuguese.
5. Siblings: 1994
   (1) Mary, b. _____ 1915.
   (2) Rose, b. _____ 1916.
   (3) Alice, b._____ 1917.
   (4) Marion,b._____ 1919.
   (5) Amy Louise, b. October 11, 1924.
   (6) Robert, b. January 3, 1929. 1984
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 27, 1944.
   (2) Place: Yuma, Arizona.
   (3) Groom: Malverne Arley Berlin.
   (4) Pastor: L.L.Roberts. 1974
7. Children:
   (1) Sharlon Louise, b. August 25, 1946, San Diego, Cal.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: 1964
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: 1954
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Bethesda).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: John Adams , Grades 1-6. 1944
   (2) Secondary: W.Wilson Jr. HS, Grades 7-9; Hoover HS.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Asst. mgr., Fox Adams Theater, 2 yrs.,Whol Shoe Co., 2 yrs. 1934
   (2) Housewife, 1944--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Stockton, Cal. (2) San Diego, Cal.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 1924
18. Biographies: Amy Berlin

68.1114.—0.4.37b.

Berlin, Clifford Andrew.

1. Address in 1948: 1435 1/2 First Avenue, North, Fargo, North Dakota. --1993
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 9, 1903.
   (2) Place: Lisbon, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Martin Berlin. --1983
   (2) Mother: Mary (Anderson) Berlin.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alta, b. Sept. 21, 1898, Enderlin, N.D. (Mrs. Villet). --1973
   (2) Clarence Abraham, b. Mch. 11, 1900, Butte, Mont.
   (3) Clifford Andrew, b. June 9, 1903, Lisbon, N.D.
   (4) Wilfred Leon, b. July 23, 1907, Lisbon, N.D.

6a. Marriage:1.
   (1) Date: July 28, 1922.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota. --1963
   (3) Bride: Evangeline(Eva) Bertina Haugen.
   (4) Pastor:

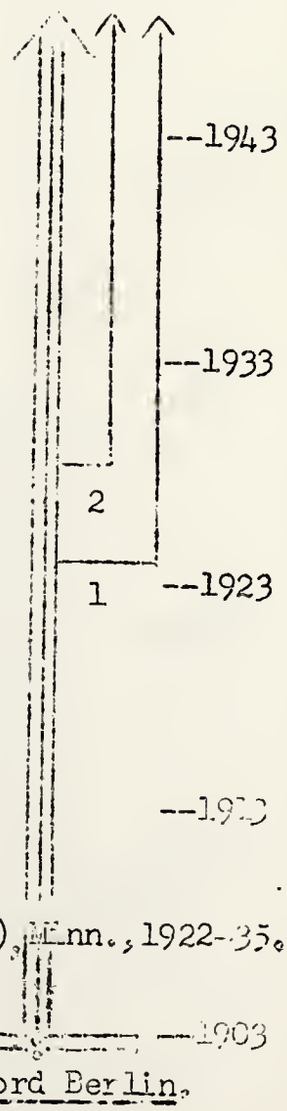
6b. Marriage:2.
   (1) Date:July 22, 1939.
   (2) Place: Fargo, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Evelyn Harriet Bradsha. --1953
   (4) Pastor: O.G.Berg.

7. Children:
   (1) Malvern Arlie, b. Jan. 19, 1924.
   (2) Donald Norlie, b. Mch. 11, 1928.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1943
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1933
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lisbon Public Schools, 8 yrs. --1923
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming, 1922-36.
   (2) Meat packer, Armour Co., 1936-44. --1913
   (3) City bus driver, 1944--.
14. Residence: (1) Lisbon, N.D.,1903-22.(2) Aspelund(Kenyon), Minn.,1922-35.
   (3) Fargo, N.D., 1935--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1903
18. Biographies:



Clifford Berlin.

68.1119.—1.5.75a.

Berlin, Donald Norlie.

1. Address in 1948: 760 Randolph Avenue, Saint Paul, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 11, 1928.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Clifford Andrew Berlin.
   (2) Mother: Evangeline Bertine (Haugen) Berlin. --1990
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Malverne Arlie, b. January 19, 1924.
   (2) Donald Norlie, b. March 11, 1928. --1988
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 1, 1948.
   (2) Place: Yuma, Arizona.
   (3) Bride: Geraldine Kluegel.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1978
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1968
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1958
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 6th, Kenyon, Minn.; Fargo, N.D., /John Adams, San Diego. --1948
   (2) Secondary: Hoover High School, San Diego. (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Radio operator, 1945—. --1938
14. Residence:
   (1) Kenyon, Minn., 1928-35. (2) W. Fargo, N.D., 1935-45.
   (3) St. Paul, Minn., 1945—.
15. War record: World War II. Air Corps, sgt.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: —1928
18. Biographies:

Donald N. Berlin.

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY
407 South Dearborn Street
Chicago 5, Illinois

68.1113.--0.4.37a.

Berlin, Mrs. Evangeline (Eva) Bertine (Haugen).

1. Address in 1948: 4276 Morton Road, Lynwood, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 10, 1904.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Nels Knutson Haugen.
   (2) Mother: Alma (Fundberg) Haugen. --1984
   (3) Stepmother: Minnie (Anderson-Bonhus) Haugen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
   (3) Stepmother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1974
   (1) Evangeline Bertine, b. Nov. 10, 1904.(1905?).
   (2) Clarence Olaf, b. Sept. 18, 1906.
   (3) Mamie Nora, b. Jan. 26, 1912. (1913?).
   (4) Kenneth Norman, b. June 30, 1914.
   (5) Millard Leroy, b. Oct. 24, 1916.
   (6) Horace Arden, b. Jan. 16, 1918. (1919?). --1964
   (7) Andrew Myron, b. Jan. 24, 1895.
   (8) Arthur Martinius, b. Mch. 24, 1896.
   (9) Juel Manton, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
   (10) Anna Marie, b. Mch. 21, 1901.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 26, 1922. --1954
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Clifford Andrew Berlin.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Malverne Arlie, b. Jan. 19, 1924.
   (2) Donald Norlie, b. March 11, 1928. --1944
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1934
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1924

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kenyon, Minn.
   (5) Mankato Business Coll.; Broadway Beauty Coll. --1914
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1922-39. (2) Beautician, 1939--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Kenyon, Minn., 1904-35. (2) W. Fargo, N.D.,1935-39.
   (3) San Diego and Lynwood, Cal., 1939--.
15. War labors:
16. Other labors: --1904
17. Miscellaneous: Evangeline Berlin.
18. Biographies:

68:1115.—0.4.37c.

Berlin, Mrs. Evelyn Harriet (Brosho).

1. Address in 1948: 1435 1/2 First Avenue, North, Fargo, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 8, 1914.
   (2) Place: Fargo, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1994
   (1) Father: Olaf Johan Brosho.
   (2) Mother: Caroline (Aaby) Brosho.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1984
   (1) Evelyn Harriet, b. February 8, 1914, Fargo, N.D. (Mrs. C.A. Berlin).
   (2) Clayton Wallace, b. October 8, 1915, Fargo, N.D.
   (4) Alice Mae, b. February 28, 1926, Fargo, N.D. (Mrs. George Line).
   (3) Doris Eleanor, b. September 22, 1918, Fargo, N.D. (Mrs. Fred Lerud).
6. Marriage: --1974
   (1) Date: July 22, 1939.
   (2) Place: Fargo, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Clifford Andrew Berlin.
   (4) Pastor: O.G. Berg.
7. Children:

--1964

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1954
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1944

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Fargo Public Schools.
   (2) Secondary: Fargo High School. (Grad.). --1934
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Moorhead State Teachers College. (Grad., 1933).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Grade teacher, Fargo, 1933—.
   (2) Housewife, 1939—. --1924
14. Residence:
   (1) Fargo, N.Dak., 1914—.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --19

Evelyn Berlin.

68.1120.--1.5.75b.

Berlin, Mrs. Geraldine (Kluegel).

1. Address in 1948: 760 Randolph Street, Saint Paul, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 5, 1928.
   (2) Place: Saint Paul, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: William Kluegel.
   (2) Mother: Monica (Wood) Kluegel.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: English-Irish. --1998
5. Siblings:
   (1) Geraldine, b. Sept. 5, 1928, St. Paul. (Mrs. Berlin).
   (2) Thomas William, b. Oct. 16, 1931, St. Paul.
   (3) Charles Wood, b. Oct. 1, 1940, St. Paul.
6. Marriage: --1988
   (1) Date: February 1, 1948.
   (2) Place: Yuma, Arizona.
   (3) Groom: Donald Norlie Berlin.
   (4) Pastor: Dana A. Lane.
7. Children: --1978
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1968
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1958
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: (St. James).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: 3 yrs. --1948
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Addressograph operator. (2) Elevator operator.
   (3) Mailing clerk. (4) Housewife, 1948--. --1938
14. Residence:
   (1) Saint Paul, 19 yrs.
   (2) California, 1.5 yrs.
15. War record: None.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Sewing, art needlework. --1928

Geraldine Berlin.

18. Biographies:

68.1116.—1.5.74a.

Berlin, Malverne Arlie.

1. Address in 1948: 7168 Hyatt Street, San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 19, 1924.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Clifford Andrew Berlin.
   (2) Mother: Evangeline Bertine (Haugen) Berlin.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish. -1994
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Malverne Arlie, b. January 19, 1924.
   (2) Donald Norlie, b. March 11, 1928.

6. Marriage: -1984
   (1) Date: August _____ 1946.
   (2) Place: Yuma, Arizona,
   (3) Bride: Amy Louise Lewis.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Sharon Louise. -1974

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: -1964
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: -1954
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kenyon, Minn.
   (2) Secondary: West Fargo High School; Hoover High School, San Diego, Cal. (Grad.). -1944
13. Occupations:
   (1) District manager, Newspaper, 1947—.

14. Residence:
   (1) Kenyon, Minn., 1924-35. (2) West Fargo, N.D., 1935-39.-1934
   (3) San Diego, Cal., 1939—.
15. War record: World War II, 1942-46. Air Corps, Sgt., gunner. European theater, 50 combat missions. Medal for good conduct, presidental citation, congressional medal of honor.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: See No.15.
18. Biographies:

-1924
Malverne Berlin.

68.1118.—2.6.54a.

Berlin, Sharon Louise.

1. Address in 1948: 7168 Hyatt Street, San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 25, 1946.
   (2) Place: San Diego, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Malverne Arley Berlin.
   (2) Mother: Amy Louise (Lewis) Berlin.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German-Portuguese.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Sharon Louise, b. August 25, 1936, San Diego, Cal.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1986
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1976
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1966
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1956

14. Residence:
   (1) San Diego, Cal., 1946—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: —1946

Sharon Berlin.

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

16,210a.--3,6,11a.

Berrettoni, Diane Linda.

1. Address in 1948: 5656 21st. Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 27, 1948.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Julio Narciso Berrettoni.
   (2) Mother: Orpha Patricia (Johnson) Berrettoni.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Italian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Karen Lynn, b. November 12, 1945.
   (2) Diane Linda, b. October 27, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1988
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1978
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1968
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1958

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --19

Diane Berrettoni.

2.5.41b.

Berrettoni, Julio Narciso.

1. Address in 1948: 632 Erie Street, South East, Minneapolis 14, Minnesota.
2. Birth: --1984
   (1) Date: December 18, 1914.
   (2) Place: Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Nichola Berrettoni.
   (2) Mother: Lena (_____) Berrettoni.
4. Nationality of parents: --1974
   (1) Father: Italian.
   (2) Mother: Italian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Charles Paul, b. October 1, 1912.
   (2) Julio Narciso, b. Dec. 18, 1914.
   (3) Romeo, b. Nov. 19, 1916. --1964
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 12, 1942.
   (2) Place: Central Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Bride: Orpha Patricia Johnson.
   (4) Pastor: J.A.O.Stub. --1954
7. Children:
   (1) Karen Lynn, b. Nov. 12, 1945, Minneapolis.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1944
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1934
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic (St. Lawrence).
12. Education: --1924
   (1) Elementary: Strathcona School, Vancouver, B.C., 1920-29.
   (2) Secondary: Britannia H.S., Vancouver, 1929-33.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of British Columbia, 1933-37(B.Commerce).
   (4) Graduate: Iowa State Coll., 1937-38.(M.S.).
   Univ. of Chicago, summer, 1941; Univ. of Minn., 1939-43.(Ph.D.).
13. Occupations: --1914
   (1) Teacher, Univ. of Minnesota, 1940-47.
   (2) Statistical and economic consultant, 1947--.

Julio N.Berrettoni.

14. Residence:
   (1) Vancouver, B.C., 1914-37.
   (2) Ames, Ia., 1937-38.
   (3) Minneapolis, Minn., 1938--.
15. War record: Teaching Navy ROTC and V-12, at Univ. of Minn.
16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous: U.S. citizenship, Dec.15, '43.
18. Biographies:

3.6.11a.

Berrettoni, Karen Lynn.

1. Address in 1948: 632 Erie Street, South East, Minneapolis 14, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 12, 1945.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Julio Narciso Berrettoni.
   (2) Mother: Orpha Patricia(Johnson)Berrettoni.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Italian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Karen Lynn, b. Nov. 12, 1945, Minneapolis.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: —1995

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: —1985
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: —1975
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: —1965
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: —1955

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1945--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: —1945

Karen Berrettoni.

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

2.5.41a.

Berretoni, Mrs. Orpha Patricia (Johnson).

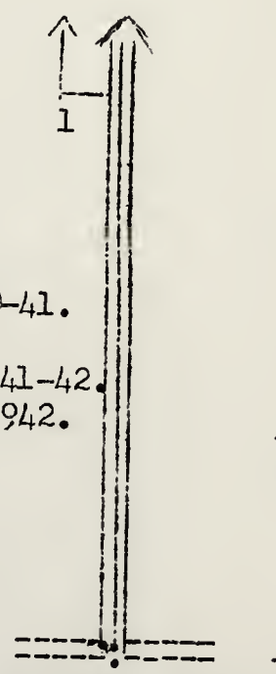
1. Address in 1948: 632 Erie Street, South East, Minneapolis 14, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 20, 1920.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota. --2000
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Henry Olaf Johnson.
   (2) Mother: Andrea Bergethe (Aaby) Johnson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1990
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dorothe Andrea, b. Mch. 8, 1917.(Mrs. Johnson).
   (2) Orpha Patricia, b. May 20, 1920.(Mrs.Berrettoni).

6. Marriage: --1980
   (1) Date: December 12, 1942.
   (2) Place; Central Luth. Ch.,Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Julio Narciso Berrettoni.
   (4) Pastor: J.A.O.Stub.
7. Children:
   (1) Karen Lynn, b. Nov. 12, 1945, Minneapolis. --1970

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1960
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1950
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Webster,S.D., 1926-34.
   (2) Secondary: Webster H.S., 1934-38.(Grad.). --1940
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota,1938-40.
   (4) Professional: Minneapolis Business Coll.,1940-41.
13. Occupations:
   (1)Stenographer, U.of Minn.Dept. Horticulture, 1941-42.
   (2) Secretary, Shedd-Brown Mfg.Co., Minneapolis,1942.
   (3) Housewife, 1942--. --1930
14. Residence:
   (1) Webster, South Dakota, 1920-38.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1938--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1920



Orpha Berrettoni.

18. Biographies:

32.436cc.--2.5.87a.

Bertrand, Barbara Lois.

1. Address in 1948: Glendale, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 31, 1940.
   (2) Place: Glendale, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: _____ Bertrand.
   (2) Mother: Marguerite Olina (Weismann) Bertrand.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: German-Danish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Louis, b. Jan. 12, 1937.
   (2) Barbara Lois, b. Aug. 31, 1940.

--2000

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1990

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1980
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1970
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1960
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1950

14. Residence:
   (1) Glendale, California, 1940--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

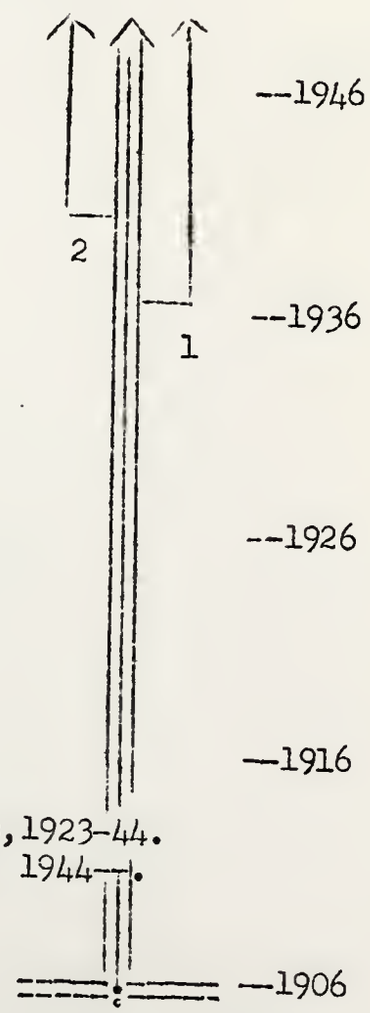
--1940

Barbara Weismann.

32.436aa.--1.4.80b.

Bertrand, Louis Martin. --1996

1. Address in 1948: 806 Portola Avenue, Glendale, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 4, 1906.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, Claifornia.
3. Parents: --1986
   (1) Father: Martin Henry Bertrand.
   (2) Mother: Rosalee (Bonnett) Bertrand.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: French.
   (2) Mother: French.
5. Siblings: --1976
   (1) Charles, b. _____,1885, France.
   (2) Martin, b. _____,1890, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (3) Arthur, b. _____,1896, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (4) Rose, b. _____,1901, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (5) Jennie, b. _____,1903, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (6) Louis Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1906, Los Angeles, Cal. --1966
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 14, 1935.
   (2) Place: Las Vegas, Nevada.
   (3) Bride: Marguerite Olina Weismann.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1956
   (1) Robert Louis, b. Jan. 12, 1937, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) Barbara Lois, b. Aug. 31, 1940, Los Angeles, Cal.



8. Death: --1946
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1936
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11.
12. Education: --1926
   (1) Elementary: Bridge St. School, Los Angeles.
   (2) Secondary: Boyle Heights Intermediate, L.A.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1916
13. Occupations:
   (1) Service and sales, Hoyt Heater Co., Los Angeles, 1923-44.
   (2) Sales Dept. General Water Heater Co., Burbank, 1944--.
14. Residence: (1) Los Angeles. (2) Glendale, Cal..
15. War record: None.
16. Other labors: None. --1906
17. Miscellaneous: Golf, fishing, cards.
18. Biographies:

32.436aa.--1.4.80a.

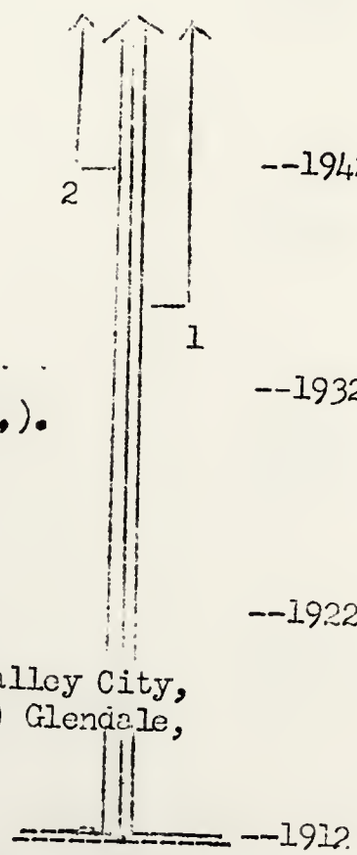
Bertrand, Mrs. Marguerite Olina (Weismann).

1. Address in 1948: Glendale, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 28, 1912.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents: --1992
   (1) Father: Carl Andrews Weismann.
   (2) Mother: Lena Katherine (Bjerknes) Weismann.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Danish-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1982
   (1) Marguerite Olina, b. July 28, 1912.
   (2) Robert Jorgen, b. Feb. 9, 1917.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 14, 1935. --1972
   (2) Place: Las Vegas, Nevada.
   (3) Groom: _____ Bertrand.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Robert Louis, b. Jan. 12, 1937.
   (2) Barbara Lois, b. Aug. 31, 1940. --1962

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1952
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1942
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Grammar School, Roosevelt Jr. H.S.
   (2) Secondary: Glendale High School, 1926-30. (Grad.). --1932
   (3) College: Woodbury Coll., Los Angeles, 1930-31.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Bookkeeper and stenographer, 1932-35.
   (2) Housewife, 1935--. --1922
14. Residence: (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1912-13. (2) Valley City, N.D., 1913-21. (3) Minneapolis, Minn., 1921-23. (4) Glendale, Cal., 1924--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Marguerite Weismann.

32.436bb.--2.5.86a.

Bertrand, Robert Louis.

1. Address in 1948: Glendale, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 12, 1937.
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: _____ Bertrand.
   (2) Mother: Marguerite Olina (Weismann) Bertrand.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: German-Danish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Louis, b. Jan. 12, 1937.
   (2) Barbara Lois, b. Aug. 31, 1940.

6. Marriage: --1997
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1987

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1977
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1967
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1957
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1947
   (1) Glendale, California, 1937—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--193

Robert Weismann.

76.1248.--1.5.97b.

Bishop, Fay.

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: Florence Louise Larson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) John (Jack).
   (2) Robert(Bobbie).

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Fay Bishop.

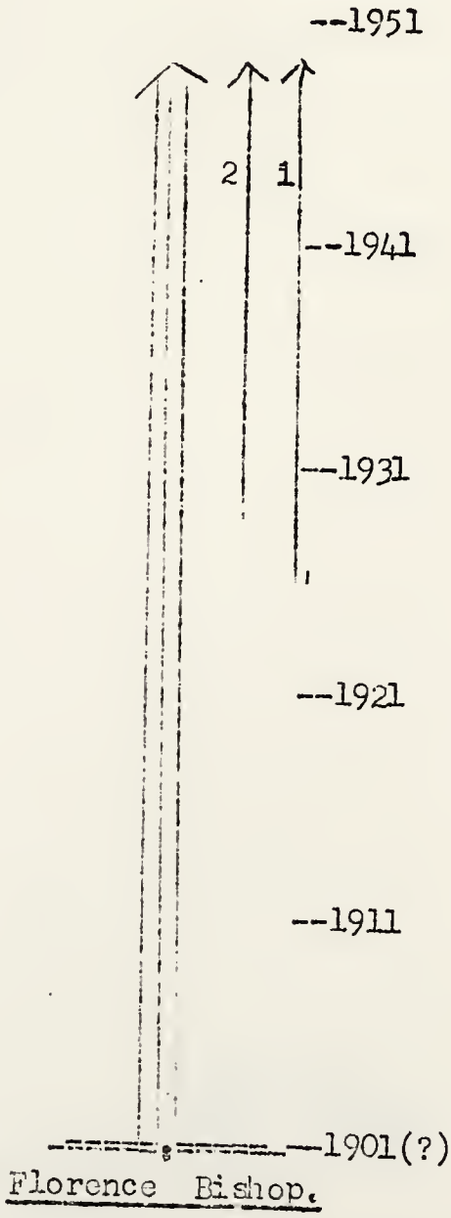
76.1247.--1.5.97a.

Bishop, Mrs. Florence Louise (Larson).

1. Address in 1948: 1953. Fairview Bishop Grove Rogers, Alaska
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 29, 1901(?).
   (2) Place: Evergreen, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Fletcher Larson, Sr. --1981
   (2) Mother: Eva (Wellman) Larson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Laurence Milton, b. May 20, 1899(?). (D.1912(?). --1971
   (2) Florence Louise, b. Aug. 29, 1901(?). (Mrs. Bishop).
   (3) Lilian Inez, b. Feb. 24, 1903(?).
   (4) Nettie Irene, b. Apr. 25, 1905(?). (D.1909?).
   (5) Lucile May, b. Oct. 24, 1907(?). (D.1915?).
   (6) John Fletcher, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1910(?). (D.1912?). --1961
   (7) Gerald Wellman, b. _____ 1913(?).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: Fay Bishop.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) John (Jack).
   (2) Robert (Bobbie).
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence:
   (1) Evergreen, Minn. (2)
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



76.1249.--2.6.72a.

Bishop, John (Jack).

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Fay Bishop.
   (2) Mother: Florence Louise (Larson) Bishop.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-
5. Siblings:
   (1) John (Jack).
   (2) Robert (Bobbie).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

John Bishop.

76à1252.--2.6.73a,

Bishop, Robert(Bobbie).

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Fay Bishop.
   (2) Mother: Florence Louise (Larson) Bishop.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-
5. Siblings:
   (1) John (Jack).
   (2) Robert(Bobbie).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

Robert Bishop.

28`.431a.—1.4.81a.

Bjerknes, Arthur Olaf, Jr.

1. Address in 1948: 2630 North East Johnson Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____, 1921.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Olaf Bjerknes, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Ethel (Brunning) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents: —1991
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Arthur Olaf, Jr., b. _____, 1921.
   (2) Roy, b. _____, 1923.
   --1981
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____, 1945.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Marjorie Hendrickson.
   (4) Pastor: --1971
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1961
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1951
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: --1941
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1931
   (1) Dispatcher, _____Transfer Co., Minneapolis.
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.
15. War record: —1921
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Arthur O. Bjerknes, Jr.

28.429.—O.2.38a. --1976

Bjerknes, Arthur Olaf, Sr.

1. Address in 1948: 2007 South Third Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 18, 1886.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1966
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole A._____ Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (Jakobson Svenskerud) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Soløring).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Soløring). --1956
5. Siblings:
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb. 9,1874. (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b. Sept.22,1875. (Mrs. Norstrum).
   (3) Bertha Randine, b. Mch. 18,1877. (Mrs. Donhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8,1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3,1881. --1946
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31,1883.
   (7) Arthur Olaf, b. June 18,1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18,1888.
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. Apr. 11,1890. (Mrs. Weismann).
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6. Marriage: --1936
   (1) Date: _____, 1917.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Ethel Brunning.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Arthur Olaf, Jr., b. _____, 1921. --1926
   (2) Roy, b. _____, 1923.

2
1

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1916
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1906
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1896
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: Clerk, Paving Dept., Minneapolis.
14. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn., 1886--. --1886
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Arthur Bjerknes, Sr.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

0.2.41a.

Bjerknes, Benjamin Ferdinand.

1. Address in 1948: 5372 Snelling Avenue, Minneapolis 17, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 18, 1892. —1972
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole O. Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (----------) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(SolØring). --1962
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Nannie,b.(Mrs. Eide-Burns).
   (2) Annie,b.(Mrs. Nordstrøm).
   (3) Bertha Randine,b.(Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie, b. (Mrs. Brath). --1952
   (5) Arthur O.,b.
   (6) Chester Harry,b.
   (7) Catherine, b.(Mrs. Weismann).
   (8) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 13, 1923. --1942
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Hansine Mergeland.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Burnette Harriet, b. June 6, 1924, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Richard Harvey, b. February 14, 1926, Minneapolis, Minn. --1932
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1922
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. —1912
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Jackson School, Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: Minneapolis South High, 2 years.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Coal truckman . --1902
   (2) Independent drayline.
   (3) Chauffeur, Veterans (Administration,1927-45.
   (4) Clerk, Veterans' Administration, 1945--.
14. Residence: Minneapolis, 1 year in France.
15. War record: In World War I, Army, France, July24,1918-Aug.10,1919.
16. Other labors: --1892
17. Miscellaneous: Benjamin Bjerknes.
18. Biographies:

28.433a.—1.4.83a.

Bjerknes, Charlotte.

1. Latest address: Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____1910.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Chester Harry Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Florence (Kleiter) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Charlotte, b. _____1910.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____, 1916.
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1920

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

—1910

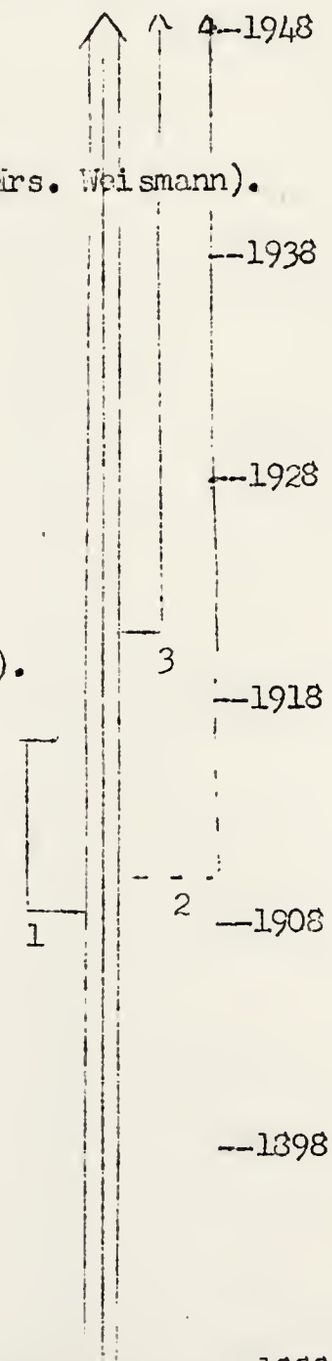
Charlotte Bjerknes.

18. Biographies:

28.432.--0.2.39a. --1978

Bjerknes, Chester Harry.

1. Address in 1948: 3335 Hickory Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 18, 1888.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1968
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole A. Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (Jakobsen-Svenskerud) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1958
5. Siblings:
   (1) Nannie, b.Feb. 9, 1874. (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b.Sept.22, 1875. (Mrs. Norstrum).
   (3) Bertha Randine, b.Mch. 18, 1877. (Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b.July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b.July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b.Oct. 31, 1883.
   (7) Arthur Olaf, Sr., b.June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug.18, 1888.
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. Apr.11, 1890. (Mrs. Weismann).
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b.Sept.18, 1892.



6a. Marriage:1.
   (1) Date: _____, 1909.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Florence Kleiter.
   (4) Pastor:
6b. Marriage:2.
   (1) Date: _____, 1922.
   (2) Omaha, Nebraska.
   (3) Bride: Mrs. Josephine Moulane.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Charlotte, b. _____, 1910. (D. 1916).
   (2) Lowry, b. _____, 1911.
   (3) Robert, b. _____, 1922.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:
11. Church:
12. Education:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis. (2) Omaha, Neb.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

28,430.--0.2.38b. --1982

Bjerknes, Ethel (Brunning).

1. Address in 1948: 2007 South Third Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____, 1892.
   (2) Place: Melrose, Stearns County, Minnesota. --1972
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German. --1962
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____, 1917. --1952
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Arthur Olaf Bjerknes, Sr.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Arthur Olaf, Jr., b._____, 1921.
   (2) Roy, b._____, 1923. --1942

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1932
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: 2 --1922
   (1) Paper: 1
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1912
   (2) Sedondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1917--. --1902

14. Residence:
   (1) Melrose. (2) Minneapolis.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1892
17. Miscellaneous: Ethel Bjerknes.
18. Biographies:

28.432a.--0.2.39b.

Bjerknes, Mrs. Florence (Kleiter).

1. Latest address:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

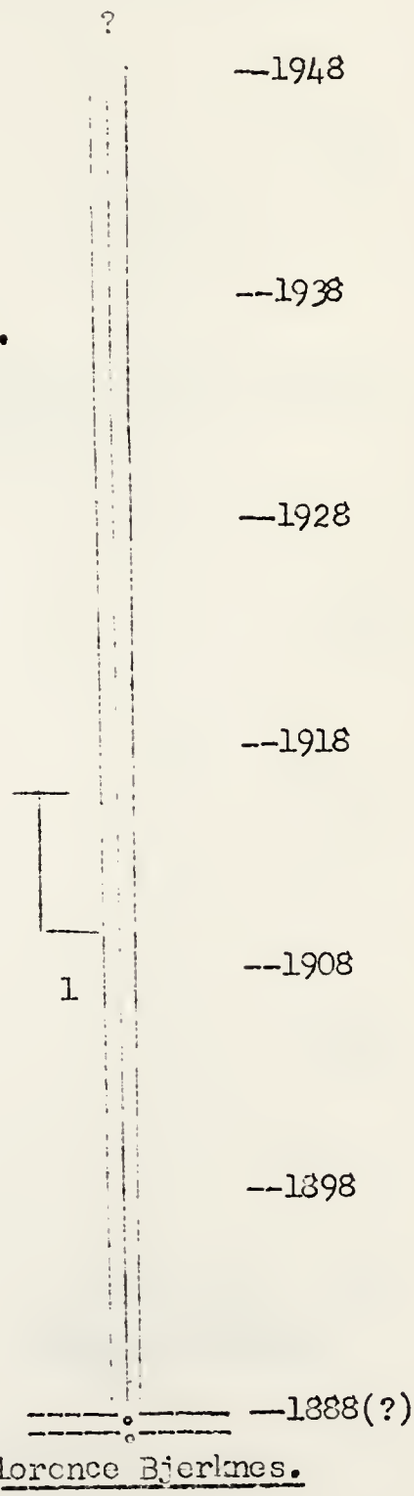
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____, 1909.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Chester Harry Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Charlotte, b. _____, 1910. (D. 1916).

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewif e.

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis.
   (2) Omaha.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



28.438.—O.2.41b.

Bjerknes, Mrs. Hansine (Mergeland).

1. Address in 1948: 5372 Riverview Road, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 18, 1900.
   (2) Place: Bergen, Norway.
3. Parents: --1970
   (1) Father: John Mergeland.
   (2) Mother: Marie (Brekke) Mergeland.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of emigration from Norway: 1920.
   (1) John.
   (2) Joseph.
   (3) Hansine, b. Jan. 18, 1900.

6. Marriage: --1950
   (1) Date: November 13, 1923.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Benjamin Ferdinand Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Burnette Harriet, b. June 6, 1924, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Hansen).
   (2) Richard Harvey, b. Feb. 14, 1926, Minneapolis.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1930
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1920
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Bergen, Norway.
   (2) Secondary: Jæderen, Norway. --1910
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.

14. Residence: --1900
   (1) Bergen. (2) Jæderen. (3) Minneapolis.

Hansine Bjerknes.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

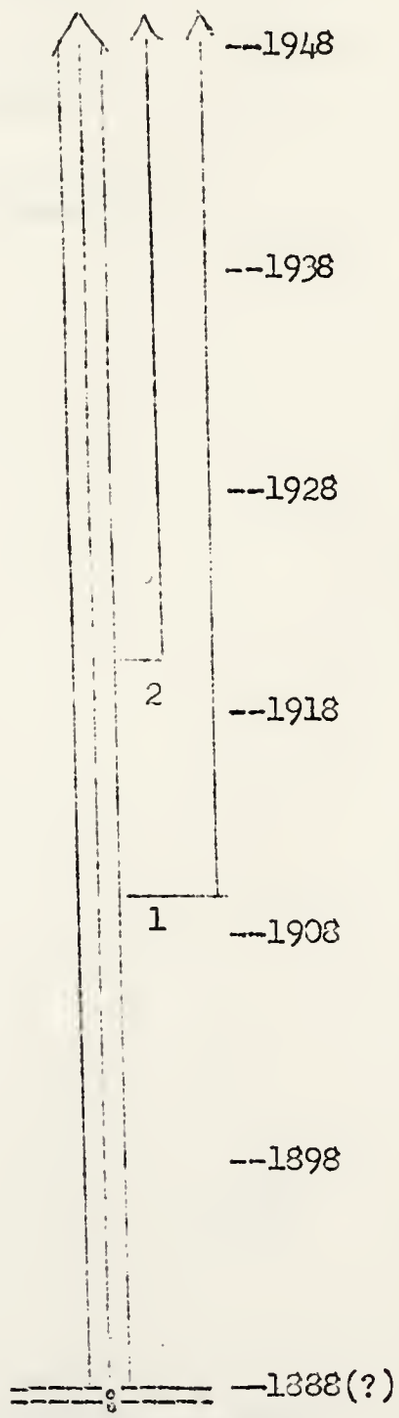
28.432b.—0.2.39c.

Bjerknes, Mrs. Josephine (_____-Moulane).

1. Address in 1948: 3335 Hickory Street, Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: --1968
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish. --1958
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:

6a. Marriage: 1. --1948
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: _____ Moulane.
   (4) Pastor:
6b. Marriage: 2. --1938
   (1) Date: _____, 1922.
   (2) Place: Omaha, Nebraksa.
   (3) Groom: Chester Harry Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Lowry, b. _____, 1911. --1928
   (2) Robert, b. _____, 1922.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: Housewife.
14. Residence: (1) Minneapolis. (2) Omaha.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

28.417.--0.2.36aa.

Bjerknes, Kari Johanna.

1. Latest address: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 3, 1881.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole A_____ Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Olina (Jakobsen-Svenskerud) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Hannie, b. February 9, 1874; (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875; (Mrs. Norstrum).
   (3) Berthe Randine, b. Mch. 18, 1877; (Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878;
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883; (Mrs. Brath).
   (7) Arthur Olaf, Sr. b. June 18, 1886;
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 13, 1888;
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. April 11, 1890; (Mrs. Weismann).
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1891
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1881

Kari Bjerknes.

28.433b.--1.4.83b.

Bjerknes, Lowry (Moulane).

1. Address in 1948: Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: --1991
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: _____ Moulane.
   (2) Mother: Josephine (_____) Moulane.
   (3) Step-father: Chester Harry Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents: --1981
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
   (3) Step-father: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Lowry, b. _____ 1911(?).
   (2) Robert, b. _____ 1922(?). --1971

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: --1961
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death: --1951
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1941
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: --1931
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1921
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Omaha, Neb.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1911(?)
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Lowry Bjerknes.

28.431d.--1.4.82b.

Bjerknes, Marcella(_____).

1. Address in 1948: 4638 Fremont Avenue, North, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: --1993
5. Siblings:
   (1) Marcella.

6. Marriage: --1983
   (1) Date: _____, 1948.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Roy E_____ Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   --1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1963
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1953
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1943
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1948--.
   --1933
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1923(?)

Marcella Bjerknes.

18. Biographies:

28.431b.—1.4.81b.

Bjerknes, Mrs. Marjorie (Hendrickson).

1. Address in 1948: 2630 North East Johnson, Street, Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: --1991
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage: --1981
   (1) Date: _____, 1945.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Arthur Olaf Bjerknes, Jr.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   --1971

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1961
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1951
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1941
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1945—.
   --1931
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: —1921(?)

Marjorie Bjerknes.

18. Biographies:

72.1719.—I.3.5c.

Bjerknes, Mrs. Mary (Garve).

1. Latest address: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Aasnes, Søndre-Østerdalen, Norway.
3. Parents: —1935
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of emigration from Norway: --1925

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 3, 1900(?).
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1915
   (3) Groom: Ole A. Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: (Step-children).
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb. 9, 1874. (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875. (Mrs. Norstrum).
   (3) Berthe Randine, b. Mch. 18, 1877. (Mrs. Bonhus). --1905
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883. (Mrs. Brath).
   (7) Arthur Olaf, Sr., b. June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
   (9) Olina Catherina, b. Apr. 11, 1890. —1895
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1885
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1875

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1865
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence: (1) Vaaler. (2) Minneapolis.
15. War record: --1855?
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Mary Bjerknes.

28.419.--0.2.36bb.

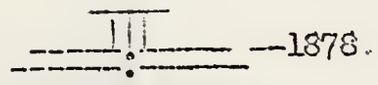
Bjerknes, Minnie Otelia.

1. Latest address : Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 8, 1878.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole A _____ Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (Jakobsen-Svenskerud) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Hannie, b.Feb. 9, 1874. (Mrs. Lide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b.Sept.22, 1875. (Mrs.Norstrum).
   (3) Berthe Randine, b.Mch. 18, 1877. (Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b.July 8, 1878.
   (5) Mari Johanna, b.July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b.Oct. 31, 1883. (Mrs. Brath).
   (7) Arthur Olaf,Sr., b.June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b.Aug. 18, 1888.
   (9) Olina Catherine, b.Apr. 11, 1890. (Mrs. Weismann).
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1888.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:


--1878.

Minnie Bjerknes.

14. Residence: (1) Minneapolis, Minn.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

I.3.4a.

Bjerknes, Ole A.

1. Latest address: 2007 South Third Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 26, 1849.
   (2) Place: Hof, Solør, Norway.

3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:

4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.

5. Siblings:
   (1) Ole A., b. May 26, 1849.
   (2) _____(Mrs. Adolf Berntsen, St. Paul).
   (3) Otto, Solør.
   (4) Berger, Solør.

5a. Year of immigration: 1870.

6a. Marriage 1:
   (1) Date: _____1873.
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: Oline Jakobsen Svenskerud.
   (4) Pastor:

6b. Marriage 2:
   (1) Date: December 3, 1900.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Marie Garve.
   (4) Pastor:

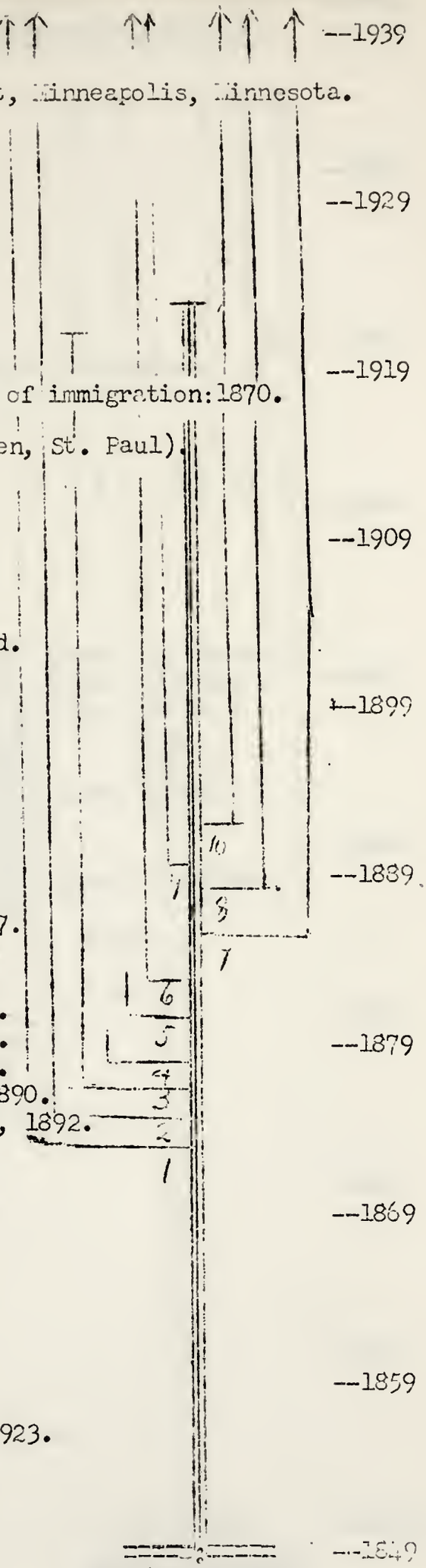
7. Children:
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875.
   (3) Berthe Randine, b. Mch. 18, 1877.
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
   (7) Arthur O_____, b. June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. April 11, 1890.
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: February 23, 1923.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause:

9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor: J.M.Preus.

10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: Skandinaven./Reform.
   (2) Date: March 9, 1923./March 8, 1923.

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: Elementary: Norway.
13. Occupations: Coal and wood dealer.
14. Residence: Hof, Willmar, Minneapolis.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18: Biographies:



72.1718.--I.3.5b.

--1939

Bjerknes, Mrs. Oline (Jakobsen-Svenskerud).

1. Latest address: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Vaaler, Solør, Norway. --1929
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1919
5. Siblings: 5a. Emigration from Norway:

1 2 3 6 9 10 8 7

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1909
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: Ole A_____Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb. 9, 1874. (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875. (Mrs. Norstrum). --1899
   (3) Berthe Randine, b. Mch. 18, 1877. (Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883. (Mrs. Brath).
   (7) Arthur Olaf, Sr. b. June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1888. --1889
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. Apr. 11, 1890. (Mrs. Weismann).
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: --1879
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1869
   (2) Date:

5

4

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1959
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: Housewife.
14. Residence: (1) Vaaler. (2) Minneapolis.
15. War records: --1849(?)
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Oline Bjerknes.

28.439a.--1.4.81a.

Bjerknes, Richard Harvey.

1. Address in 1948: 5372 Riverview Road, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 14, 1926.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Benjamin Ferdinand Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Hansine (Wergeland) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1996
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Burnette Harriet, b. June 6, 1924, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Hansen).
   (2) Richard Harvey, b. Feb.14, 1926, Minneapolis.

--1986

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1976

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1966
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1956
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minnehaha, Minneapolis. --1946
   (2) Secondary: Roosevelt High School, Minneapolis. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota, 1947--
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1936
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn. (2) Japan. (3) Minneapolis.
15. War record: World War II. Army Air Corps. Radio operator.
   Overseas: Pacific area, Japan, etc.
16. Other labors: --1926
17. Miscellaneous: Richard Bjerknes.
18. Biographies:

28.433c.—1.4.85a.

Bjerknes, Robert.

1. Address in 1948: Omaha, Nebraska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Chester Harry Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Josephine (_____-Moulane) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1992
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Lowry, b. _____,1911(?).
   (2) Robert, b. _____,1922(?).

--1982

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1972

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1962
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1952
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1942
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1932

14. Residence:
   (1) Omaha, Neb.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1922(?)

Robert Bjerknes.

18. Biographies:

---

28 .431c.--1.4.82a.

Bjerknes, Roy E _____.

1. Address in 1948: 4638 Fremont Avenue, North, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____, 1923.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Olaf Bjerknes, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Ethel (Brunning) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1993
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Arthur Olaf, Jr, b. _____, 1921.
   (2) Roy E_____, b. _____, 1923.

--1983

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____, 1948.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Marcella _____.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1963
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1953
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1943
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Sheet metal worker. (2) Garage mechanic. --1933

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1923
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Roy E. Bjerknes.

---

14. 166,--0.2.17a.

Bjørnstad, Mrs. Helga(Logan). --1980

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Kolvereid, Namdalen, Norway.
3. Parents: 3a. Year of emigration from --1970
   (1) Father: Elias Pettersen Himo. Norway: 1904?
   (2) Mother: Caroline (Frederiksen Langvall Logan Borson) Himo.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1960
   (1) Hilda Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1873. (Mrs. Norlie).
   (2) Parelius Falk, b. _____, 1876.
   (3) Edwin Christian, b. Feb. 20, 1878.
   (4) Ole, b. _____, 1880.
   (5) Alfred, b. May 31, 1885.
   (6) Gustav, b. May 31, 1885. --1950
   (7) Helga, b. _____, 1890. (Mrs. Bjørnstad).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1940
7. Children:

8. Death: --1930
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1920
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1910
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Norway.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1900
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.

14. Residence:
   (1) Kolvereid, Norway. (2) _____, Alta.
15. War record: --1890(?)
16. Other labors: Helga Bjørnstad.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

30.459.--1.4.85b.

Bolland, Orrin Anthony.

1. Address in 1948: 428 Franklin Street, Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth: -1991
   (1) Date: July 10, 1901.
   (2) Place: Goodhue, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Dedrich H_____ Bolland.
   (2) Mother: Engel (Stemman) Bolland.
4. Nationality of parents: -1981
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Cathrine, b. March, 1878. (Mrs. Husting).
   (2) Mary. (Mrs. Bremer).
   (3) Elizabeth. (Mrs. Olsen). -1971
   (4) John.
   (5) Fred.
   (6) Lydia. (Mrs. Hanson).
   (7) Rudy.
   (8) Bertha. (Mrs. Nordenskjold.
   (9) Orrin Anchony, b. July 10, 1901. -1961
   (10) William, b. Sept., 1903.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 15, 1934.
   (2) Place: Minnehaha Luth Ch., Minneapolis.
   (3) Bride: Syneva Elmira Quie.
   (4) Pastor: Tenner Thompson. -1951
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: -1941
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: -1931
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: -1921
   (1) Elementary: Rural, No.102, Goodhue Co., 1907-14. (Grad.).
   (2) Secondary: Red Wing High School, Vocational Machinist Course, 1921-24. Music Course, under Prof. Schmidt, 1914-17.
   (3) Professional: Machinist Course. Military training, National Guard. -1911
13. Occupations: (1) S.B.Foot Tanning Co., 1917-26, 1933-47.
   (2) Page Motor Co., Detroit, 1926-28. Manufacturing and retailing ice cream, Red Wing, 1947--.
14. Residence: (1) Goodhue, Minn., 1901-17. (2) Red Wing, 1933--.
   (3) Detroit, Mich., 1926-28. (4) New York, 1929. (5) Minneapolis, 30-33.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Orchestra, 1928-33. _____ -1901
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies: Orrin Bolland

30.458.--1.4.85a.

Bolland, Mrs. Syneva Elmira(Quie).

1. Address in 1948:428 Franklin Street, Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 19, 1906. -1986
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Henry H_____ Quie.
   (2) Mother: Clara Emilia (Halvorson) Quie.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. -1976
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anna Helina, b. Sept. 27, 1904.(Mrs. Elstad).
   (2) Syneva Elmira, b. May 19, 1906.(Mrs. Bolland).
   (3) Helen Constance, b. Feb. 22, 1908.
   (4) Ingeborg(Ina) Christine, b. Apr. 6, 1910.(Mrs. Bengston). -1966
   (5) Halvor Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1911.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 15, 1934.
   (2) Place: Minnehaha Luth. Ch.,Minneapolis.
   (3) Groom: Orrin Anthony Bolland.
   (4) Pastor: Tenner Thompson. -1956
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: -1946
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: -1936
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education: -1926
   (1) Elementary: Rural, No. 63, Rice Co.,6 grades.
   Dennison Grade School, Dennison, Minn., 7-8 grades.
   (2) Secondary: Northfield High School, 1922-24.
   (3) Professional: Marinello School of Beauty Culture, 1925-26.(Grad.).
13. Occupations: -1916
   (1) Beauty operator, 1927-34,1936-37.
   (2) Beauty shop owner, 1938--.
   (3) Housewife, 1934--.
14. Residence: (1) Dennison, 1906-22. (2) Northfield, 1922-24.
   (3) Minneapolis, 1925-26,1931-34.(4) Chicago, 1927-30.
   (5) Red Wing, Minn., 1934--. -1906
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Syneva Bollard.

0.4.27a.

Bonhus, Amanda Theoline (No.1).

1. Latest address: Dennison, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 24, 1888.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kjostel A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Margrethe (Remmen) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Valdris).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Amanda Theoline, b. Aug. 24, 1888.(No.1).
   (2) Thora Alma Rosetta, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
   (3) Thomas Alfred, b. May 18, 1892.
   (4) Cora Marguerite, b. Mch. 30, 1894.
   (5) Amanda Theoline (No. 2), b. Jan. 20, 1896.
   (6) Leila Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1909.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: August 7, 1895.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Rheumatic fever.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Dennison, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Wangs Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: C.A.Mellby.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: -1898

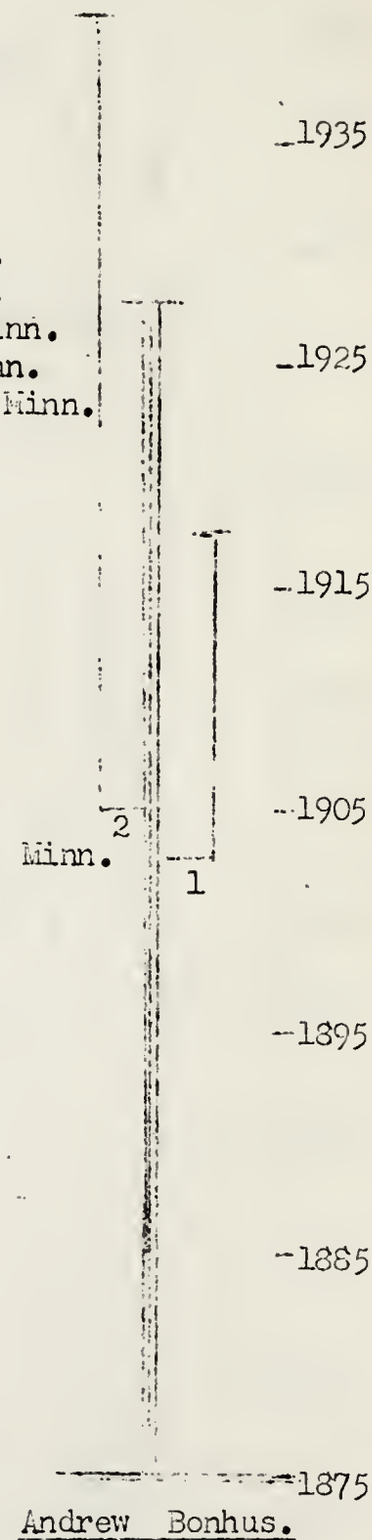
14. Residence:
   (1) Dennison, Minnesota, 1888-1895.
15. War record:

16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

0.2.7a.

Bonhus, Anders(Andrew) G.

1. Latest address: 3528 17th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 13, 1875.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunnar A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilde (Larson) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Eidsvolling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anders G., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Aspelund, Minn.
   (2) Anna Louise, b., Nov. 22, 1877, Aspelund, Minn.
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Aspelund, Minn.
   (4) Arthur Martinus, b. Feb. 11, 1882, Aspelund, Minn.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1884, Aspelund, Minn.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b. Oct. 23, 1890, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage 1:
   (1) Date: May 28, 1902.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Bertha Randine Bjerkness.
   (4) Pastor:
6. Marriage 2:
   (1) Date: April 12, 1922.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Bride: Emma Christine Quie.
   (4) Pastor: S. Berven.
7. Children:
   (1) Jørgen Benjamin, b. July 26, 1903, Twin Valley, Minn.
   (2) Anna Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1905, Twin Valley, Minn.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: August 6, 1928.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Stroke.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor: John Peterson.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public and Parochial Schools.
   (2) Secondary: St. Olaf Academy(Grad.,1894).
   (3) College: St. Olaf, A.B. 1899.
   (4) Professional: Univ. of Minn.(LL.B., 1902).
13. Occupations: (1) Farm work, 1882-1902.(2) Teaching, 1895-96. (3) Editor Zumbro News and Kenyon Leader. (4) Bank cashier, Binford, N.D., 1902-03, (5) Lawyer, Twin Valley,N.D., 1903-06, Valley City, 1906-10.(6) In plumbing firm, Valley City,1910-19.(7) In hardware, Minneapolis, 1920-28. 14. Residence: See No. 13.
15. War record: 16: Other labors: Mayor of Valley City,1922-26.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

II.73.1705.--II.1.3a.

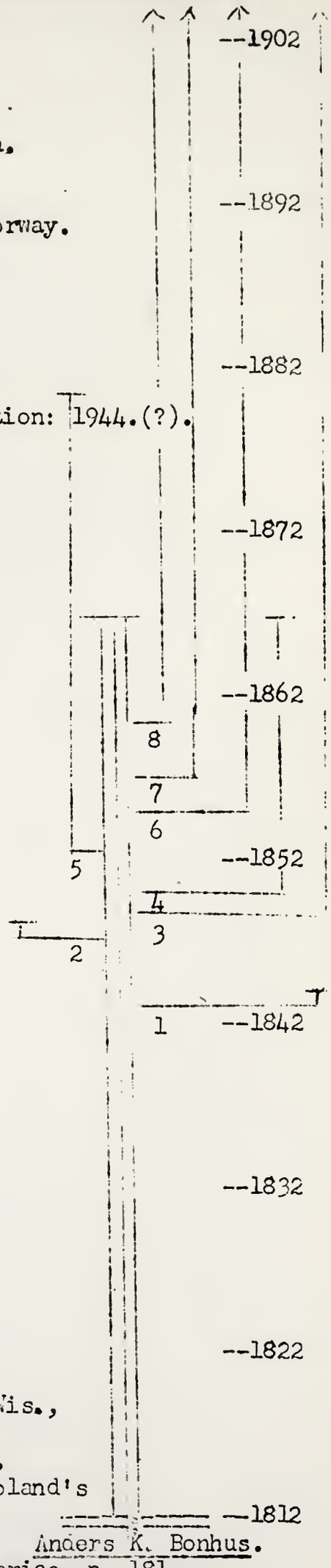
Bonhus, Anders Knutson.

1. Latest address: Holden, near Aspelund, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 15, 1812.
   (2) Place: Holden, near Skien, Telemarken, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knut _____ Bonhus.
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of emigration: 1944.(?).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____ 1942.(?).
   (2) Place: Holden, Norway.
   (3) Bride: Anna Kirstine Ølsbrygger.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Gunnar A. (No.1), b. June 12, 1843.
   (2) Anna A. (No.1), b. Sept. 7, 1847.
   (3) Gunnar A. (No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1848.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850.
   (5) Anna A. (No.2), b. June 6, 1853.
   (6) John A., b. Feb. 7, 1856.
   (7) Kjøstel A., b. July 27, 1858.
   (8) Jørgen A., b. Jan. 7, 1861.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: June 11, 1866.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: B.J.Muus.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Holden, Norway.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farmer.
14. Residence:
   (1) Holden, Norway, 1812-44. (2) Stoughton, Wis., 1844-54. (3) Aspelund, Minn., 1854-66.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work.
17. Miscellaneous: Author of "Klubbe-loven."(cf. Holand's
18. Biographies:
cf. Norlie's History of the Norwegian People in America, p. 181.



68.1087.--0.4.33a.

Bonhus, Andrew Myron.

1. Latest address: Lisbon, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 24, 1895.
   (2) Place: Lisbon, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jørgen (George) A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Minnie (Anderson) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Andrew Myron, b. Jan. 24, 1895.
   (2) Arthur Martinius, b. Mch. 24, 1896.
   (3) Juel Manton, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
   (4) Anna Marie, b. Mch. 21, 1901.
   (5) Evangeline (Eva) Bertine, b. Nov. 10, 1905.
   (6) Clarence Olaf, b. Sept. 18, 1907.
   (7) Mamie Nora, b. Jan. 26, 1913.
   (8) Kenneth Norman, b. June 30, 1914.
   (9) Millard Leroy, b. Oct. 24, 1916.
   (10) Horace Arden, b. Jan. 16, 1919.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: June --1895.
   (2) Place: Lisbon, North Dakota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Lisbon, North Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Lisbon, North Dakota, 1895.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1895
Andrew M. Bonhus.

2.5.14a.

Bonhus, Ann Kinnard.

1. Address in 1948: 3925 Ewing Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 12, 1935.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Sanders Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Fernetta Mary (Kinnard) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian-Swedish.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1)Ann Kinnard, b. April 12, 1935, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2)Karen Marjorie, b. August 4, 1938, Minneapolis, Minn.

1995

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:

1985

7. Children:

1975

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

1965

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

1955

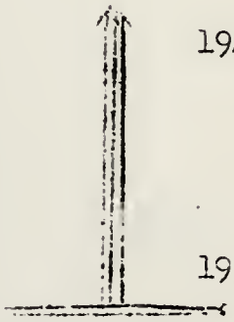
11. Church: Methodist.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minneapolis Grades.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) C ollege:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

1945

13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1935--.

1935



Ann Bonhus.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

I.2.7a.

Bonhus, Anna A.

1. Latest address: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 7, 1847.
   (2) Place: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Anhe Kirstine (Ø lsbrygger) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gunnar A.(Gunnar No.1), b. June 12, 1843, Holden, Norway.
   (2) Anna (Anna No.1), b. Sept. 7, 1847, Stoughton, Wis.
   (3) Gunnar A. (Gunnar No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1848, Stoughton, Wis.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850, Stoughton, Wis.
   (5) Anna A. (Anna No.2), b. June 6, 1853,Stoughton, Wis.
   (6) John Andreas, b. Feb. 7, 1856, Aspelund, Minn.(Holden).
   (7) Kjøstel (Charles) A., b. July 27, 1858, Aspelund, Minn.
   (8) Jørgen(George) A., b. Jan. 7, 1861, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: December 21, 1847.
   (2) Place: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
   (2) Cemetery: Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

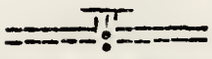
---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:

--1857

13. Occupations:

14. Residence: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
15. War record :
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



—1847

Anna A. Bonhus.

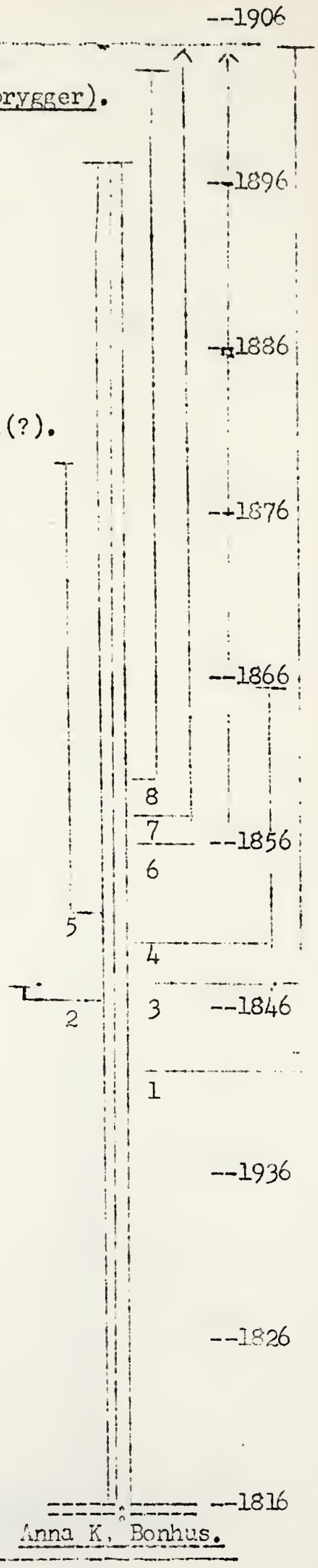
II.73.1706.--II.1.3b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Anna Kirstine (Ølsbrygger).

1. Latest address: Holden, near Aspelund, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 26, 1816.
   (2) Place: Holden, near Skien, Telemarken, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunnar L_____Ølsbrygger.
   (2) Mother: Anne (Johnsdatter _____) Ølsbrygger.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of emigration: 1944.(?).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____1842. (?).
   (2) Place: Holden, Norway.
   (3) Groom: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Gunnar A.(No.1), b. June 12, 1843.
   (2) Anna A. (No.1), b. Sept. 7, 1847.
   (3) Gunnar A. (No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1848.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850.
   (5) Anna A. (No.2), b. June 6, 1853.
   (6) John A., b. Feb. 7, 1856.
   (7) Kjøstel A., b. July 27, 1858.
   (8) Jørgen A., b. Jan. 7, 1861.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: June 17, 1897.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Bronchitis.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: B.J.Muus.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Holden, Norway.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1842-97.
14. Residence:
   (1) Holden, Norway, 1816-44.(2) Stoughton, Wis., 1844-54. (3) Aspelund, Minn., 1854-97.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



68.1088.--0.4.34a.

Bonhus. Arthur Martinius(No.2).

1. Address in 1948: RFD 3, Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 24, 1896. --1976
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jørgen (George) A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Minnie (Anderson) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1966
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Andrew Myron, b. Jan. 24, 1895.
   (2) Arthur Martinius, b. Mch. 24, 1896.
   (3) Juel Manton, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
   (4) Anna Marie, b. Mch. 21, 1901. --1956
   (5) Evangeline(Eva) Bertine, b. Nov. 10, 1905.
   (6) Clarence Olaf, b. Sept. 18, 1907.
   (7) Mamie Nora, b. Jan. 26, 1913.
   (8) Kenneth Norman, b. June 30, 1914.
   (9) Millard Leroy, b. Oct.24, 1916.
   (10) Horace Arden, b. Jan. 16, 1919. --1946
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 21, 1918.
   (2) Plade: Holden, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Selma Miranda Nesset.
   (4) Pastor: H.O.Fjeldstad.
7. Children: --1936
   (1) Myron Jergen, b. Sept. 11, 1919.
   (2) Mirvyne Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1921.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1926
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1916
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural. --1906
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming. (2) Electrician.
14. Residence: On farm, near Aspelund,Minn.
15. War record: --1896
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: His was the last wedding in the old Holden church.
18. Biographies:

(4) Video:

(5) Tuner:

7. Buffer:

(1) Form:

(2) Language:

(3) Length:

10. Chitty:

(1) Name:

(2) Number:

---

13. Chunk:

14. Chunk:

(1) Number:

(2) Number:

15. Chunk:

(1) Number:

(2) Number:

---

16. Chunk:

17. Chunk:

18. Chunk:

---

(4) Video:

(5) Tuner:

7. Buffer:

(1) Form:

(2) Language:

(3) Length:

10. Chitty:

(1) Name:

(2) Number:

---

13. Chunk:

14. Chunk:

(1) Number:

(2) Number:

15. Chunk:

(1) Number:

(2) Number:

---

16. Chunk:

17. Chunk:

18. Chunk:

0.2.9a.

Bonhus, Arthur Martinius.

1. Address in 1948: Valley City, North Dakota. —1952
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 11, 1882.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunnar A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilde (Larson) Bonhus. --1942
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Eidsvolling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anders G., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Aspelund, Minn.
   (2) Anna Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Aspelund, Minn. --1932
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Aspelund, Minn.
   (4) Arthur Martinius, b. Feb. 11, 1882, Aspelund, Minn.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1884, Aspelund, Minn.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b. Oct. 23, 1890, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 18, 1918. --1922
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Marguerite Jennie Hogan(Hougan).
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Lorraine Constance, b. Sept. 5, 1919, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Arthur Jørgen, b. March 21, 1921, Valley City, N.Dak. --1912
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1902
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

—1892

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Goodhue Rural Schools.
   (2) Secondary: St. Olaf Academy, 1900-02.
   (3) Professional: Dixon Business College, 1902-1903. —1882
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming, 1892-1905.
   (2) Electric contractor and shop, 1905—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Aspelund, 1882-1884.
   (2) Dennison, Minn., 1884-1887.
   (3) Aspelund, 1887-1905.
   (4) Northfield, Minn., 1900-1902. (5) Dixon, Ill., 1902-1903.
   (6) Valley City, 1905—.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies.

10.97.0.2.7b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Berthe Randine (Bjerknes).

1. Latest address: Valley City, Barnes County, North Dakota.
2. Birth: --1957
   (1) Date: March 18(17?), 1877(1873?).
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole A_____ Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (Jakobsen-Svenskerud) Bjerknes.
   (3) Step-mother: Mary (Garve) Bjerknes. --1947
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Soløring).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Soløring).
   (3) Step-mother: Norwegian(Østerdøling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb. 9, 1874. (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).--1937
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875. (Mrs. Norstrum).
   (3) Berthe Randine(Randy) b. Mch. 18, 1877. (Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883. (Mrs. Brath).
   (7) Arthur Olaf, Sr., b. June 18, 1886. --1927
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. Apr. 11, 1890.
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 28, 1902.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1917
   (3) Groom: Anders G. Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Jørgen Benjamin, b. July 26, 1903. (D. 1918).
   (2) Anna Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1905. (D. 1941). (Mrs. Jacobson).
   --1907
8. Death:
   (1) Date: July 4, 1919.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
   (3) Cause: Heart failure.
9. Burial: --1897
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1887

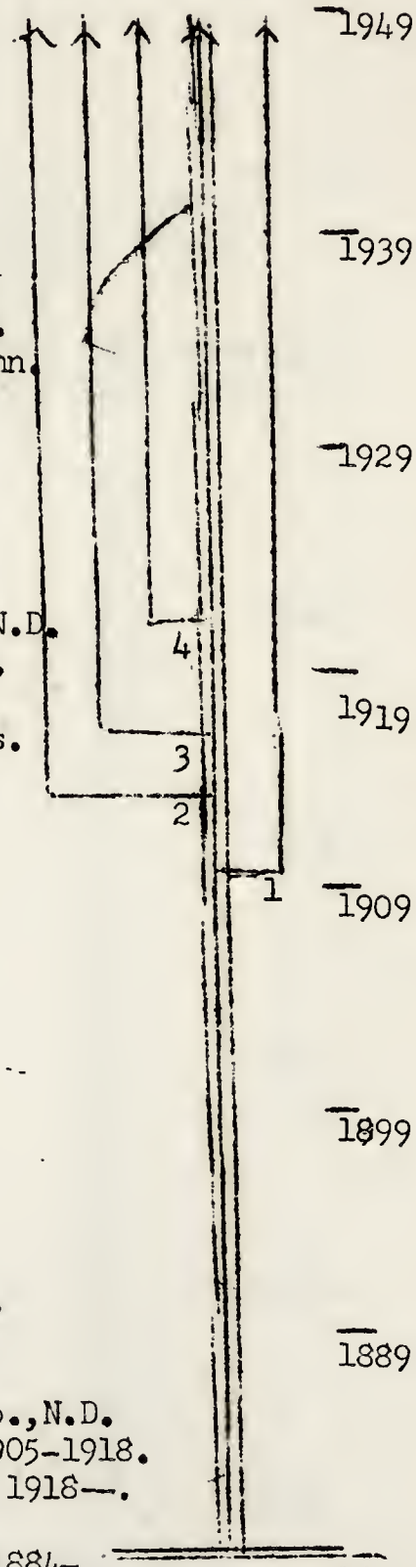
---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: Minneapolis South High School.
13. Occupations: --1877
   (1) Housewife, 1902-1919. Randy Bonhus.
14. Residence: (1) Minneapolis. (2) Twin Valley, Minn.
   (3) Valley City, N.D.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

0.2.8a.

Bonhus, Carl Alfred.

1. Address in 1948: 5811 Xerxes Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 24, 1879.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents: Gunnar A Bonhus.
   (1) Father: Gunnar A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilde (Larson) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Eidsvolling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anders G., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Aspelund, Minn.
   (2) Anna Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Aspelund, Minn.
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Aspelund, Minn.
   (4) Arthur Martinus, b. Feb. 11, 1882, Aspelund, Minn.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1884, Aspelund, Minn.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b. Oct. 23, 1890, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 9, 1909.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Tena Sophia Sanders.
   (4) Pastor: L.M. Halling.
7. Children:
   (1) John Sanders, b. Apr. 10, 1910, b. Valley City, N.D.
   (2) Dorothy Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1913, Valley City, N.D.
   (3) Laura Louise, b. May 11, 1916, Valley City, N.D.
   (4) Charlotte Beatrice, b. Sept. 4, 1921, Minneapolis.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public and Parochial Schools, Holden.
   (2) Secondary: St. Olaf Academy, 1897-1899 (grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming: 1889-1905. Goodhue Co., Minn., Barnes Co., N.D.
   (2) Plumbing and electric shop, Valley City, N.D., 1905-1918.
   (3) Hardware store, 3045 Hennepin Ave., Minneapolis, 1918—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Aspelund, Minn., 1879-1884. (2) Dennison, Minn., 1884-1888. (3) Aspelund, 1888-1904. (4) Northfield, Minn., 1897-1899. (5) Valley City, N.D., 1904-1918. (6) Minneapolis, Minn., 1918—. (7) Bradenton, Fla. (winters), 1934-1940, 1945—.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous: Inventor (Furnace fixtures).
16. Biographies:

66.1076.--0.4.30a.

Bonhus, Cora Marguerite. --1984

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 30, 1894.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents: --1974
   (1) Father: Kjøstel A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Margrethe (Remmen) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1964
   (1) Amanda Theoline (No.1), b. Aug. 24, 1888. (D. 1895).
   (2) Thora Alma Rosetta, b. Apr. 1, 1890. (D. 1911).
   (3) Thomas Alfred, b. May 18, 1892.
   (4) Cora Marguerite, b. Mch. 30, 1894.
   (5) Amanda Theoline (No.2), b. Jan. 20, 1896. (Mrs. Proctor).
   (6) Leila Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1909. (Mrs. Shaw).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1944
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1934
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1924
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City, N.D. --1914
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Northwestern University.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: --1904
   (1) Dennison, Minn. (2) Valley City, N.D. (3) Evanston, Ill.
   (4) Minneapolis, Minn.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1894

Cora Bonhus.

1.4.17b.

Bonhus. Mrs. Edith (Climie).

1. Address in 1948: 606 Lincoln Avenue, Valley City, N.Dak.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 9, 1923.
   (2) Place: Valley City. North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John B_____ Climie.
   (2) Mother: Nettie Lomena (Tolstad) Climie.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-Scottish-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Edith, b. Dec. 9, 1923.
   (2) Margaret Lucille, b. Aug. 23, 1925. -1993
   (3) Leila Mae, b. May 2, 1927.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 1, 1946.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Jørgen Arthur Bonhus. -1983
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Nugent.
7. Children:
   (1) Jeffery Arthur, b. August 22, 1947.

-1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: -1963
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

-1953

11. Church: Congregational, Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Washington Sch.,Devils Lake; STColl.Elem.Sch.,Valley City; Dazey,N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City Jr. HS and HS.
   (3) Valley City St. Teach.Coll.1940,41,1948 -1943
   (4) Professional: St. John's Hospital and School of Nursing, Fargo, N.Dak.,1941,44(grad.nurse).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Stenographer, 1940-41.
   (2) Registered nurse, 1941-47.
   (3) Housewife, 1946--
14. Residence: Devils Lake, Minot, Dazey, Jamestown, Cando, Fargo and Valley City, N.Dak. Also: San Diego,Cal.
15. War record: Navy nurse, San Diego and Oceanside Naval Hospitals, 1945-1946.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: -1923

Edith Bonhus.

0.2.7c.

Bonhus, Mrs. Emma Christine (Quie).

1. Address in 1948: 3528 17th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 24, 1875.
   (2) Place, Near Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Halvor Quie (Kvi). --1955
   (2) Mother: Anne (Finseth) Quie.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ellen Marie, b. Nov. 18, 1865, Dennison, Minn. --1945
   (2) Malinda(Maline), b. Nov. 16, 1867, Dennison.
   (3) Henry, b. May 24, 1872, Dennison.
   (4) Emma Christine, b. Sept. 24, 1875, Dennison.
   (5) Clara Theoline, b. Dennison.
   (6) Caroline, b. Nov. 24, 1881, Dennison.
   (7) Knute Albert, b. May 11, 1885, Dennison. --1935
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: April 22, 1922.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Anders G. Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: S. Berven.
7. Children: --1925

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1915
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1905
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Oak Grove District School, Northfield --1895
   Public School, 1 term.
   (2) Secondary: St. Olaf Academy, 1891-94.(Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Parochial school teacher, Holden, Nerstrand, Valley Grove, Minn., 1905-18. (2) Housewife.
14. Residence: Nerstrand, Northfield, Minneapolis. --1885
15. War record: 16. Other labors: SS teacher, Valley City, Minneapolis, Bible Class teacher. Rec. secy. Bethel Mission Soc. to Jews, also pres.; chairman, Bethel Guild, 3 yrs., Bethel Guild historian, 7 yrs. Poetess and short story writer in Skolen og Hjemmet, Julen i Vesterheimen, Ved Arnen, Familiens Magasin, Norsk Ungdom, The Friend, Juletide, Luth. Almanac, St. Olaf Quarterly, Christian Home, Bible Banner. Author of --1875
"Dr. Grønvold." 17. Miscellaneous: Emma Bonhus.
18. Biographies:

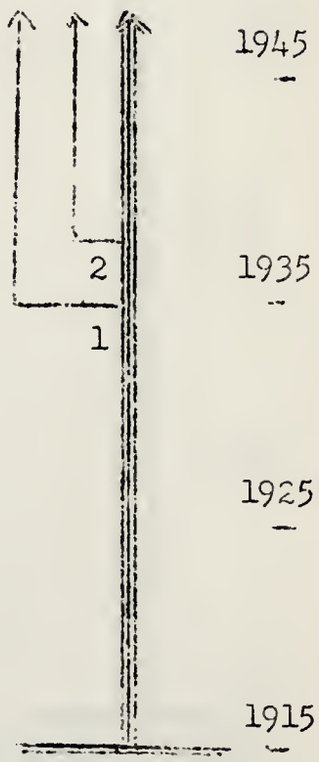
1.4.12b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Fernetta (Fern) Mary (Kinnard).

1. Address in 1948: 3925 Ewing Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 22, 1915.
   (2) Place: Cashmere, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Owen Edward Kinnard.
   (2) Mother: Edna Isabelle (Metcalfe) Kinnard.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Fernetta Mary, b. April 22, 1915, Cashmere, Wash. 1975
   (2) Walter Owen, b. Cashmere, Wash.
   (3) George Brooke, b. Cashmere, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 9, 1934.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: John Sanders Bonhus. 1965
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Ann Kinnard, b. April 12, 1935, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Karen Marjorie, b. April 22, 1938, Minneapolis, Minn.

1955

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



Fern Bonhus.

11. Church. Methodist.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

0.2.11a.

Bonhus, Gertrude Mathilde.

1. Latest address: 1727 Belmont St., Seattle, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 23, 1890.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunnar A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilde (Larson) Bonhus).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Eidsvolling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anders G., b. December 13, 1875, Aspelund, Minn.
   (2) Anna Louise, b. November 22, 1877, Aspelund, Minn.
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. September 24, 1879, Aspelund, Minn.
   (4) Arthur Martinus, b. February 11, 1882, Aspelund, Minn.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. October 8, 1884, Aspelund, Minn.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b. October 23, 1890, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date: December 9, 1934.
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
   (3) Cause: Nervous hypertension.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: S. O. Simundsen.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public School, Goodhue Co.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City, N.D.
   (3) College:
   (4) Professional: Valley City Normal, (Graduate).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teaching? Leeds, N.Dak., 1910-11; Larimore, N.Dak., 1911-16.
   (2) Office work, Seattle, Wash., 1916-20; Minneapolis, Minn., (Marsh and McLennon Insurance), 1920-24; Seattle, Wash. (Skinner and Eddy), 1924-34.
14. Residence: Aspelund, Minn., 1890-06; Valley City, N.Dak., 1906-10; Leeds, N.Dak., 1910-11; Larimore, N.Dak., 1911-16; Seattle, Wash., 1916-20; Minneapolis, Minn., 1920-24; Seattle, Wash., 1924-34.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Gertrude Bonhus.

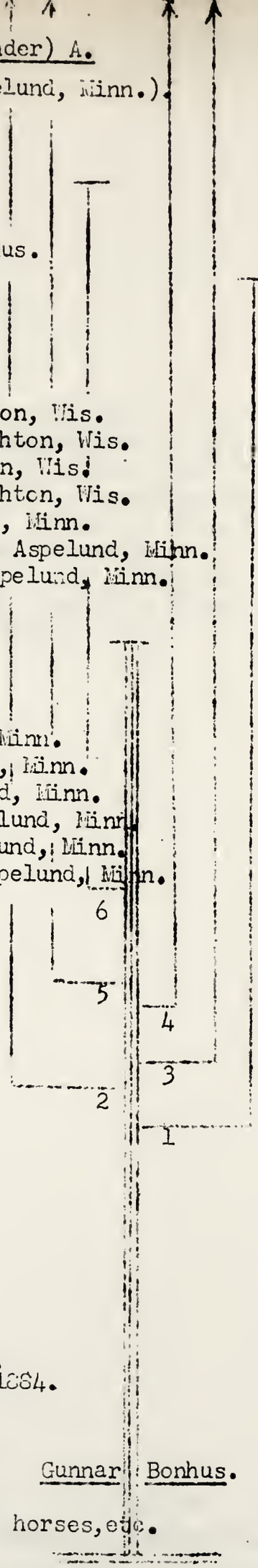
I.1.2a.

Bonhus(Knutson), Gunnar(Gunder) A.

1. Latest address: RFD 2, Kenyon, Minnesota. (Aspelund, Minn.)
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 16, 1948.
   (2) Place: Near Stoughton, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine (Ølsbrygger) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gunnar A., b. June 12, 1843,
   (2) Anna A., b. Sept. 7, 1847, near Stoughton, Wis.
   (3) Gunnar A., b. Feb. 16, 1848, near Stoughton, Wis.
   (5) Anna A., b. June 6, 1853, near Stoughton, Wis.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850, near Stoughton, Wis.
   (6) John Andreas, b. Feb. 7, 1856, Aspelund, Minn.
   (7) Kjøstel (Charles) A., b. July 27, 1858, Aspelund, Minn.
   (8) Jørgen (George) A., b. Jan. 7, 1861, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 25, 1874.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Anders G., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Aspelund, Minn.
   (2) Anna Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Aspelund, Minn.
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Aspelund, Minn.
   (4) Arthur Martinus, b. Feb. 11, 1882, Aspelund, Minn.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1884, Aspelund, Minn.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b. Oct. 23, 1890, Aspelund, Minn.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: May 27, 1905.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Kidney trouble.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: N.J. Ellestad.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural Schools.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farmer , 1848-1882, 1887-1905.
   (2) Storekeeper, Dennison, Minn., 1884-1887.
   (3) Harvester salesman, 1882-1884.
14. Residence:
   (1) Stoughton, Wis., 1848-54.
   (2) Aspelund, 1854-84, 1887-05.
   (3) Dennison, Minn., 1884-87.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Church work.
17. Miscellaneous: Founder of Dennison. Kindness to horses, etc.
18. Biographies:



I.2.6a.

Bonhus, Gunnar A.

1. Latest address: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 12, 1843.
   (2) Place: Holden, Telemarken, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson.
   (2) Mother: Anna Kirstine(Ølsbrygger)Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Telemarking).
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1844(?).
   (1) Gunnar A.(Gunnar No.1), b. June 12, 1843, Holden, Norway.
   (2) Anna A.(Anna No.1), b. Sept. 7, 1847, Stoughton, Wis.
   (3) Gunnar A. (Gunnar No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1848, Stoughton, Wis.
   (5) Anna A. (Anna No. 2), b. June 6, 1853, Stoughton, Wis.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850, Stoughton, Wisconsin.
   (6) John Andreas, b. Feb. 7, 1856, Aspelund, Minn.(Holden).
   (7) Kjøstel (Charles) A., b. July 27, 1858, Aspelund, Minn.
   (8) Jørgen(George) A., b. Jan. 7, 1861, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: September 19, 1844.
   (2) Place: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: —1853
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Holden, Norway; Stoughton, Wis.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: —1843
17. Miscellaneous: Gunnar A. Bonhus, No.1.
18. Biographies:

0.4.29b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Hazel (Baker).

1. Address in 1948: 603 Lincoln Avenue, Valley City, North Dakota,
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 4, 1892. --1972
   (2) Place: Osnabrock, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: --1962
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage: --1952
   (1) Date: August __ 1919.
   (2) Place: Moorhead, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Thomas Alfred Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Robert Baker, b. July 20, 1924. --1942
   (2) William Baker, b. April 1, 1928.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1932
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

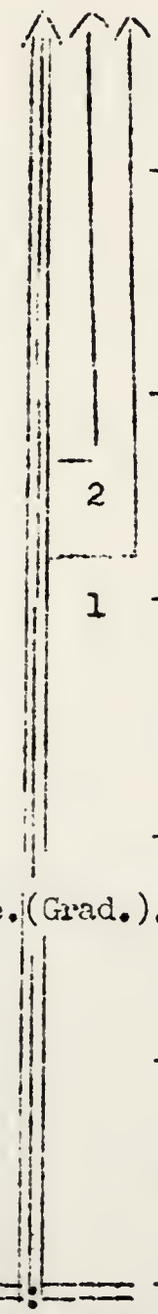
11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School.(Grad.)
   (3) College: --1912
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Valley City State Teachers College.(Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1919--.

14. Residence: --1902
   (1) Osnabroeck, North Dakota, 1892--?
   (2) Valley City, North Dakota, ?--
15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1892

Hazel Bonhus.

18. Biographies:



68.1090.--1.5.68b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Irene Juliet (Borg).

1. Address in 1948: RFD 3, Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 2, 1924.
   (2) Place: East Christiania, RFD 4, Northfield, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Almer Cornelius Borg.
   (2) Mother: Elvira Alma (Gunderson) Borg.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1994
   (1) Esther Adeline, b. Feb. 13, 1919.
   (2) Irene Juliet, b. Nov. 2, 1924.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 8, 1945.
   (2) Place: East Christiania church, Minnesota. --1984
   (3) Groom: Myron Jergen Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: M.A. Helland.
7. Children:

8. Death: --1974
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1964
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1954
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural.
   (2) Secondary: Lakeville High School, 1939-43.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Cannon Falls Normal Training, 1943-44. --1944
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, Rural schools, Dakota Co., Minn., 1944-45; Goodhue Co., Minn., 1945--.
   (2) Housewife, 1945--.
14. Residence:
   (1) East Christiania, Minn., 1924-45. --1934
   (2) Aspelund, Minn., 1945--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Music, painting.

--1924

18. Biographies:

Irene Bonhus.

2.5.22a.

Bonhus, Jeffery Arthur.

1. Address in 1948: 608 Lincoln Avenue, Valley City, N.Dak.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 22, 1947.
   (2) Place: Fargo, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jørgen Arthur Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Edith Louise(Climie) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Irish-Scottish-Swedish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Jeffery Arthur, b. Aug. 22, 1947.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1987
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---------- --1977

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1967
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Valley City, North Dakota.

--1957

15. War record:

16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1947

Jeffery Bonhus.

18. Biographies:

I.2.10a.

Bonhus, John Andreas.

1. Latest address: Aspelund, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 7, 1856.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine(Ølsbrygger) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gunnar A. (Gunnar No.1), b. June 12, 1843, Holden,Norway.
   (2) Anna A.(Anna No.1), b. Sept. 7, 1947, Stoughton, Wis.
   (3) Gunnar A.(Gunnar No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1848, Stoughton, Wis.
   (4) Knute A., b.Sept. 16, 1850, Stoughton, Wis.
   (5) Anna A.(Anna No.2), b. June 6, 1853, Stoughton, Wis. --1916
   (6) John Andreas, b. Feb. 7, 1856, Aspelund, Minn.
   (7) Kjøstel A., b. July 27, 1858, Aspelund, Minn.
   (8) Jørgen A., b. Jan. 7, 1861, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1906
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1896

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota. --1886
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1876

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public and Parochail Schools.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming. --1866
14. Residence:
   (1) Aspelund, Minneosta.
   (2) North Dakota.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1856
17. Miscellaneous: John A. Bonhus.
18. Biographies:

1.4.12a.

Bonhus, John Sanders.

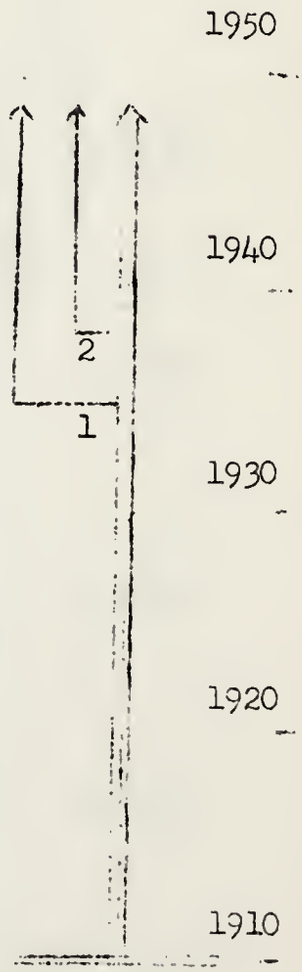
1. Address in 1948: 3925 Ewing Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota(Residence)
   3045 Hennepin Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn.(Business).
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 4, 1910.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Alfred Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Tena Sophia (Sanders) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) John Sanders, b. April 4, 1910, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Dorothy Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1913, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (3) Laura Louise, b. May 1, 1916, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (4) Charlotte Beatrice, b. Sept. 14, 1921, Minneapolis, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 9, 1934.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Fernetta Mary Kinnard.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Ann Kinnard, b. April 12, 1935, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Karen Marjorie, b. April 22, 1938, Minneapolis, Minn.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Methodist.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Minneapolis High School.
   (3) College: University of Minnesota.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Hardware store, Minneapolis, 1934--.

14. Residence:
   (1) Valley City, N.D., 1910-1918.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minn., 1918--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



John Bonhus.

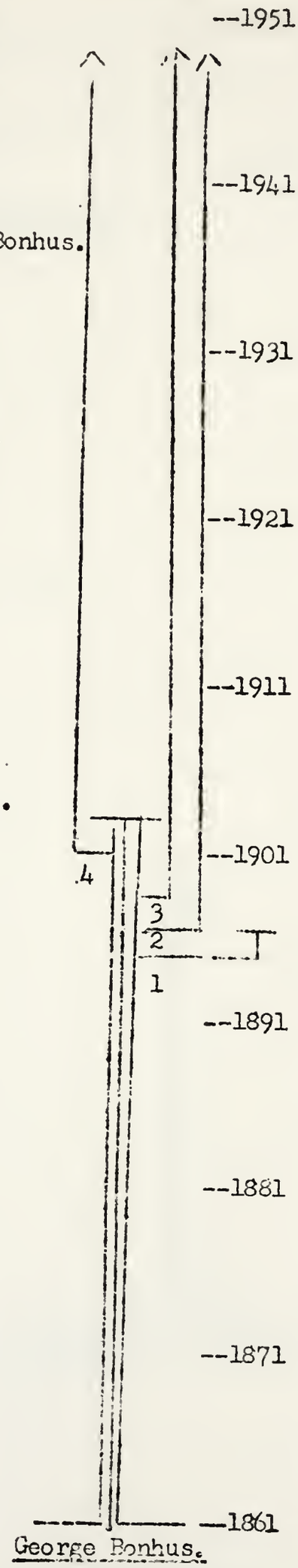
70.1627.-I.2.12a.

Bonhus, Jørgen (George) A.

1. Latest address: RFD 3, Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 7, 1861.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Anna Kirstine(Ølsbrygger) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gunnar A.(No.1), b. June 12, 1843.
   (2) Anna A. (No.1), b. Sept. 7, 1847.
   (3) Gunnar A. (No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1844.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850.
   (5) Anna A. (No. 2), b. June 6, 1853.
   (6) John A., b. Feb. 7, 1856.
   (7) Kjøstel A., b. July 27, 1858.
   (8) Jørgen A., b. Jan. 7, 1861.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: April 7, 1894.
   (2) Place: Lisbon, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Minnie Anderson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Andrew Myron, b. Jan. 24, 1895.
   (2) Arthur Martinius, b. March 24, 1896.
   (3) Juel Manton, b. Sept. 1, 1898.
   (4) Anna Marie, b. March 21, 1901.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: June 1, 1903.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: N.J. Ellestad.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural, Aspelund.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming. (2) Horse-trading.
14. Residence:
   (1) Aspelund, 1861-94, 1896-03.
   (2) Lisbon, N.Dak., 1894-96.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



1.4.17a.

Bonhus, Jørgen Arthur.

1. Address in 1948: Valley City, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 21, 1921.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
3. Parents: -1931
   (1) Father: Arthur Martinius Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Marguerite Jennie (Hogan) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: -1981
   (1) Jørgen Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1921.
   (2) Lorraine Constance, b. Sept. 5, 1919.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 1, 1946.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota. -1971
   (3) Bride: Edith Louise Climie.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Nugent.
7. Children:
   (1) Jeffery Arthur, b. August 22, 1947.

-1961

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: -1951
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

-1941

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: -1931
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Electrical and appliance shop.

14. Residence:
   (1) Valley City. -1921
   (2) European war zone.

Jørgen A. Bonhus

15. War record: Flight officer, U.S. Army Air Corps, Europe (Finland), U.S., 1941-1946.
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

1.4.10a.

Bonhus, Jørgen Benjamin.

1.. Latest address: Valley City, North Dakota. (1422 Fern St., San Diego, Cal.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 26, 1903.
   (2) Place: Twin Valley, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders G. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Bertha Randine Bjerkness.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Jørgen Benjamin, b. July 26, 1903, Twin Valley, Minnesota.
   (2) Anna Ruth, b. August 18, 1905, Twin Valley, Minnesota.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: January 29, 1918.
   (2) Place: San Diego, California.
   (3) Cause: Rheumatism.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood.
   (3) Pastor: John Peterson.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper.
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City Grades. — 1923
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School.
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: — 1913
   (1) Twin Valley, North Dakota, 1903-1906.
   (2) Valley City, North Dakota, 1906-1917.
   (3) San Diego, California, 1917-1918.
15. War record :

16. Other labors: — 1903

Jørgen Bonhus.

17. Miscellaneous: A boy of great promise, but took sick.

18. Biographies:

68.1093.--0.4.35a.

-1978

Bonhus, Juel Manton.

1. Address in 1948: Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 1, 1898.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.

-1968

3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jørgen A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Minnie (Anderson) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.

-1958

5. Siblings:
   (1) Andrew Myron, b. Jan. 24, 1895.
   (2) Arthur Martinius, b. March 24, 1896.
   (3) Juel Manton, b. September 1, 1898.
   (4) Anna Marie, b. March 21, 1901. (Mrs. Johnson).
   (5) Evangeline (Eva) Bertine, b. Nov. 10, 1905. (Mrs. Berlin).
   (6) Clarence Olaf, b. September 18, 1907.
   (7) Mamie Nora, b. January 26, 1913.
   (8) Kenneth Norman, b. June 30, 1914.
   (9) Millard Leroy, b. October 24, 1916.
   (10) Horace Arden, b. January 26, 1919.

-1948

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 24, 1942.
   (2) Place: Rochester, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Rachel Albright-Kalstad.
   (4) Pastor:

-1938

7. Children:

-1928

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

-1918

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

-1908

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Goodhue Co. Rural.
   (2) Secondary:

-1908

13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming.
   (2) Mechanic.
14. Residence:
   (1) Aspelund, Minn. (2) Kenyon, Minn.
15. War record: World War I, in Italy, 1918-19.
   World War II, _____, 1942-43.

-1898

Juel Bonhus.

16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

2.5.15a.

Bonhus, Karen Marjorie.

1. Address in 1948: 3925 Ewing Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 4, 1938.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Sanders Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Fernetta Mary (Kinnard) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian-Swedish.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ann Kinnard, b. April 12, 1935, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Karen Marjorie, b. August 4, 1938, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

6. Marriage: -1998
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: -1988

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: 1978
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: -1968
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minneapolis Grades. -1958
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: -1948

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1938—.

15. War record: -1938
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Karen Bonhus.

I.2.11a.

Bonhus, Kjøstel(Charles) Andreas.

1. Latest address: 4447 Dupont Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 27, 1858.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine (Ølsbrygger) Bonhus. --1938
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gunnar A. (Gunnar No. 1), b. June 12, 1843, Holden Norway.
   (2) Anna A.(Anna No. 1), b. Sept. 7, 1847, Stoughton, Wis. --1928
   (3) Gunnar A. (Gunnar No.2), b. Feb. 16, 1848, Stoughton, Wis.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850, Stoughton, Wis.
   (5) Anna A. (Anna No. 2), b. June 6, 1853, Stoughton, Wis.
   (6) John Andreas, b. Feb. 7, 1856, Aspelund, Minn.
   (7) Kjøstel A., July 27, 1858, Aspelund, Minn.
   (8) Jørgen A., b. Jan. 7, 1861, Aspelund, Minn. --1918
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 30, 1887.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Margrethe Remmen .
   (4) Pastor: J.N.Kildahl.
7. Children: --1908
   (1) Amanda Theoline(Amanda No.1), b. Aug. 24, 1888.
   (2) Thora Alma Rosetta, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
   (3) Thomas Alfred, b. May 18, 1892.
   (4) Cora Marguerite, b. Mch 30, 1894.
   (5) Amanda Theoloine (Amanda No.2), b.Jan. 20, 1896.
   (6) Leila Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1909. --1898
8. Death:
   (1) Date: March 20, 1928.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Hit by speeding auto.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1888
   (2) Cemetery: Sunset Memorial.
   (3) Pastor: J.A.O.Stub.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper : Kenyon Leader . | Decorah Posten.
   (2) Date: March 30, 1928. | March 27, 1928.
--1878
11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural and Parochial.
13. Occupations:
   (1) General merchant, Dennison, Minn., 1884-94.
   (2) Real estate and banking, Valley City, N.D., --1868
   1894-1920; Minneapolis, Minn., 1920-28.
14. Residence:
   (1) Aspelund, Minn., 1858-1884.(2) Dennison, 1884-94.
   (2) Valley City, N.D., 1894-20; Minneapolis, 1920-28.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1858

Charlie Bonhus.

I.2.8a.

Bonhus, Knute A.

1. Latest address: Aspelund, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 16, 1850.
   (2) Place: Stoughton, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Knutson Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Anne Margrethe(Ølsbrygger) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gunnar A. (Gunnar No. 1), b. June 12, 1843, Holden, Norway.
   (2) Anna A. (Anna A., No. 1). b. Sept. 7, 1847, Stoughton, Wis.
   (3) Gunnar A. (Gunnar A. No. 2.) b. Feb. 16, 1848, Stoughton, Wis.
   (4) Knute A., b. Sept. 16, 1850, Stoughton, Wis.
   (5) Anna A. (Anna A., No.2), b. June 6, 1853, Stoughton, Wis.
   (6) John Andeas, b. Feb. 7, 1856, Aspelund, Minn. (Holden).
   (7) Kjøstel(Charles) A., b. July 27, 1858, Aspelund, Minn.
   (8) Jørgen (George) A., b.Jan. 7, 1861, Aspelund, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: October 19, 1866.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (3) Caus:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: B.J.Muus.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1870

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public and Parochial Schools.

13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming.
14. Residence:
   (1) Stoughton, Wisconsin, 1850-1856.
   (2) Aspelund, Minnesota, 1856-1866.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1860

--1850

Knute A. Bonhus.

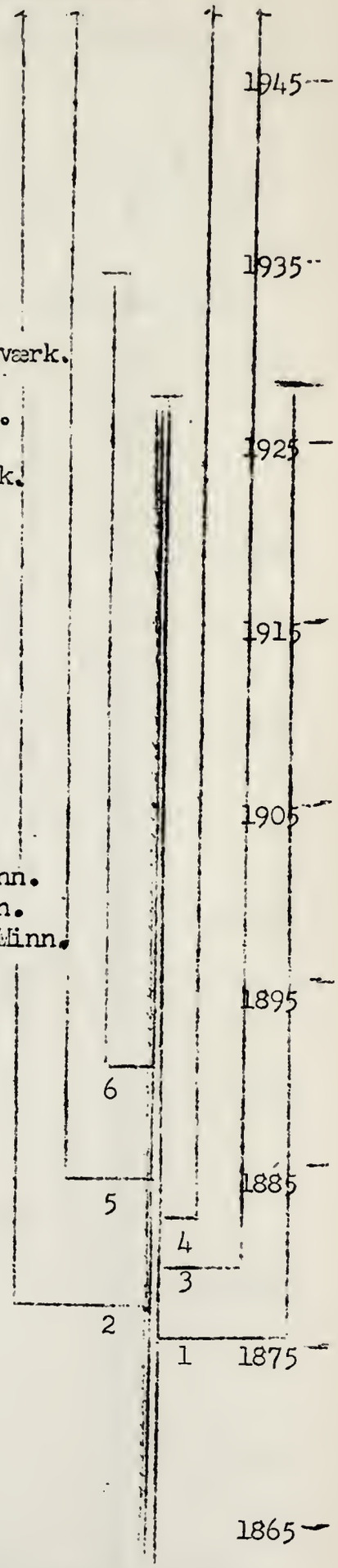
I.1.2b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Laura Mathilde (Larson-Julsrud).

1. Latest address: 3528 17th Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 27, 1855.
   (2) Place: Eidsvoldsværk, Øvre Romerike, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Lars Olsen Julsrud.
   (2) Mother: Anne Margrethe Børgers.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.

4a. Year of immigration: 1869.

5. Siblings:
   (1) Ole Laurits (Larson), b. Aug. 22, 1842, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (2) Marte Maria, b. March 25, 1845, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (3) Else Margrete, b. April 14, 1848, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (4) Jens Kristian, b. Sept. 4, 1851, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (5) Laura Mathilde, b. March 27, 1855, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (6) Hans Ludvig, b. Jan. 18, 1858, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (7) Johan Adolph, b. August 1, 1860, Eidsvoldsværk.
   (8) Maren Oline, b. Sept. 8, 1863, Eidsvoldsværk.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 25, 1874.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Gunnar A. Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: Judge Robert Deakon.
7. Children:
   (1) Anders G., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Aspelund, Minn.
   (2) Anna Louise, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Aspelund, Minn.
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Aspelund, Minn.
   (4) Arthur Martinus, b. Feb. 11, 1882, Aspelund, Minn.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1884, Aspelund, Minn.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b. Oct. 23, 1890, Aspelund, Minn.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1927.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Stroke.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Aspelund, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Holden Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: S.O. Simundsen.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: Lutheraneren.
   (2) Date: October 6, 1927. Vol.11.No.43. P.1366.



11. Church: Lutheran, Methodist, Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public Schools, Eidsvoll.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Waitress, Red Wing, -1874.
   (2) Housewife, 1874-1927.
14. Residence: (1) Eidsvoldsværk, 1855-1869; (2) Esdalie, Wis., 1869- (3) Red Wing, Minn., -1874; (4) Aspelund, Minn., 1874-84; Dennison, Minn., 1884-87; (6) Aspelund, 1887-07; (7) Valley City, 1907-19; Minneapolis, 1919-27.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work. 17. Miscellaneous: A good seamstress. A kind mother. 18. Biographies: Laura Bonhus.

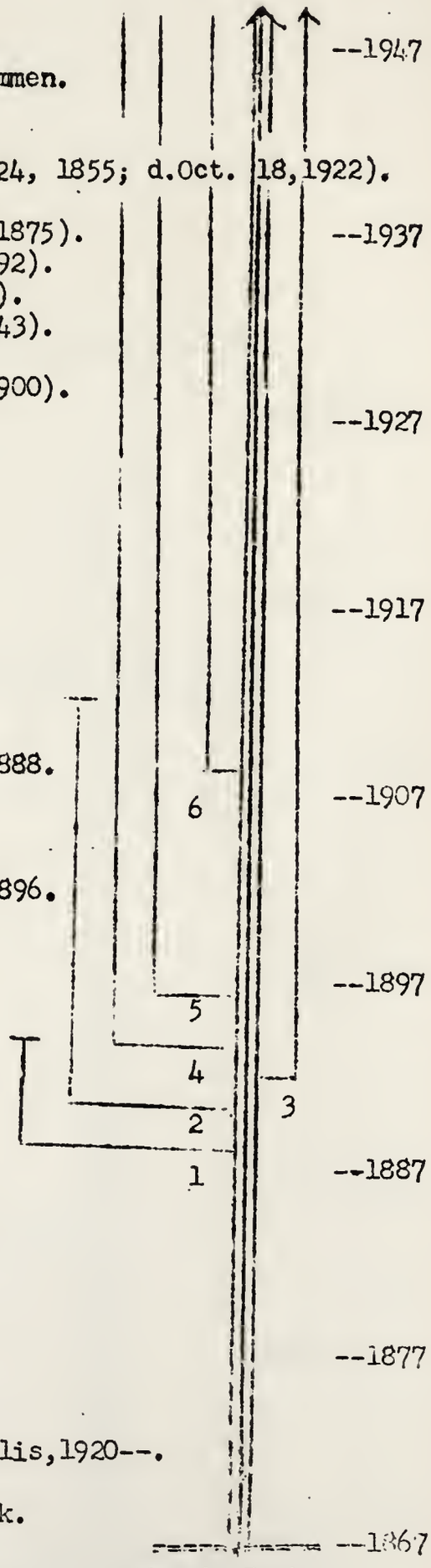
I.2.11b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Margrethe(Maggie) Remmen.

1. Address in 1948: 4447 Dupont Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 6, 1867.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anders Thomson Remmen.
   (2) Mother: Thora(Arnehaugen Thorstad) Remmen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Valdris).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Valdris). (b.June 24, 1855; d.Oct. 18,1922).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ragnhild, b. June 5, 1859(d.Aug. 14, 1875).
   (2) Thomas A., b. Mch. 27, 1861(Sept. 1892).
   (3) Nils A., b. May 6,1863 (d.May 19,1865).
   (4) Martin A.,b. May 19, 1865(d.Nov.17,1943).
   (5) Margarethe,b.Mch. 6, 1867.
   (6) Berith A., b. Mch. 2, 1869(d.Aug. 9,1900).
   (7) Endre A., b. July 4, 1871.
   (8) Maria A., b. May 19, 1873.
   (9) Anton A., b. Aug. 29, 1875.
   (10) Rangdine A., b. Sept. 6, 1877.
   (11) Gjertru A., b. Jan. 7, 1880.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 30, 1887.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Kjøstel A. Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: J.N.Kildahl.
7. Children:
   (1) Amanda Theoline (No.1), b. Aug. 24, 1888.
   (2) Thora Alma Rosetta, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
   (3) Thomas Alfred, b. May 18, 1892.
   (4) Cora Marguerite, b. Mch. 30, 1894.
   (5) Amanda Theoline (No.2), b. Jan. 20, 1896.
   (6) Leila Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1909.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: (1) Elementary:Dennison.
   (2) Secondary:Northfield High School.
13. Residence: (1) Dennison, 1867-95.
   (2) Valley City, N.D., 1895-20.(3) Minneapolis,1920--.
14. Occupations: Housewife, 1887--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:



0.2.9b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Marguerite Jennie (Hogan, Hougen).

1. Address in 1948: Valley City, North Dakota. (1015 Sixth Ave., North).
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 24, 1892.
   (2) Place: Northwood, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Olaus Hougen.
   (2) Mother: Jennie(Anderson) Hougen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Edith(Mrs. Larson).
   (2) Francis Louis.
   (3) George Rudolf.
   (4) Marguerite Jennie, b. April 24, 1892, Northwood, N.Dak.
   (5) Ernest.
   (6) Russel M., --1952
   (7) Blanch R. (Mrs. Rood).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 28, 1918.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Arthur Martinius Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: --1942
7. Children:
   (1) Lorraine Constance, b. Sept. 5, 1919, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Arthur Jørgen, b. Feb. 21, 1921, Valley City, N.Dak.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1932
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1922
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1912
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) Professional: La Crosse Hospital(Grad.nurse).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Nurse.
   (2) Housewife, 1918--.
14. Residence: --1902
   (1) Northwood, N.Dak.
   (2) La Crosse, Wis.
   (3) Valley City, N.Dak.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1892
18. Biographies:

Marguerite Bonhus.

68.1089.--1.5.68a.

Bonhus, Myron Jergen.

1. Address in 1948: RFD3, Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 11, 1919.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota. --1929
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Martinius Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Selma Miranda (Nesset) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1989
5. Siblings:
   (1) Myron Jergen, b. Sept. 11, 1919.
   (2) Mirvyne Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1921.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 8, 1945. --1979
   (2) Place: East Christiania church, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Irene Juliet Borg.
   (4) Pastor: M.A. Helland.
7. Children:

--1969

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1959
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1949

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural.
   (2) Secondary: Kenyon High School, 1935-39.(Grad.).
   (3) College: --1939
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming.

14. Residence: --1929
   (1) On farm, Aspelund, Minn.,1919—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: ====:==== --1919
Jergen Bonhus.

18. Biographies:

58.1094.--0.4.35b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Rachel (Albright-Kolstad).

1. Address in 1948: Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 12, 1900.
   (2) Place: Mapleton, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank Albright.
   (2) Mother: Lena (Kaus) Albright.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings: --1970
   (1) Roger, b._____1897, Mapleton, Minn.
   (2) Pearl, b._____1899, Mapleton, Minn.
   (3) Rachel, b. August 12, 1900, Mapleton, Minn.
   (4) Douglas, b._____1905, Mapleton, Minn.
   (5) Burnell, b._____1911, Mapleton, Minn.
   (6) Pruel, b._____, Mapleton, Minn. (D. at 21, from polio). --1960

6a. Marriage: 1.
   (1) Date: September 1, 1922.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Elmer Kolstad.
   (4) Pastor:

6b. Marriage: 2. --1950
   (1) Date: July 24, 1942.
   (2) Place: Rochester, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Juel Manton Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: Judge.

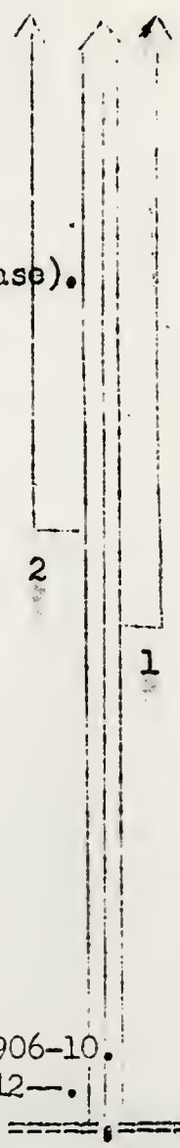
7. Children:
   (1) Avery Claudis, b. September 14, 1924, Kenyon.
   (2) Carol Orlyne, b. April 17, 1927, Kenyon. (Mrs. Aase).

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1930

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:

10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1920

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Goodhue County Rural Schools.
   (2) Secondary: --1910
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1922--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Mapleton, Minn., 1900-06. (2) Mankato, Minn., 1906-10.
   (3) Mapleton, Minn., 1910-12. (4) Kenyon, Minn., 1912--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: --1900
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:



1,5,60a.

Bonhus, Robert Baker.

1. Address in 1948: 603 Lincoln Avenue, Valley City, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 20, 1924.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Alfred Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Hazel (Baker) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: --1994
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Baker, b. April 20, 1924.
   (2) William Baker, b. April 1, 1928.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1984
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1974

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1964
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1954

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1944
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Valley City, North Dakota, 1924—. --1934

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

—1924

18. Biographies:

Robert Bonhus.

Bonhus, Mrs. Selma Miranda (Nesset). --1983

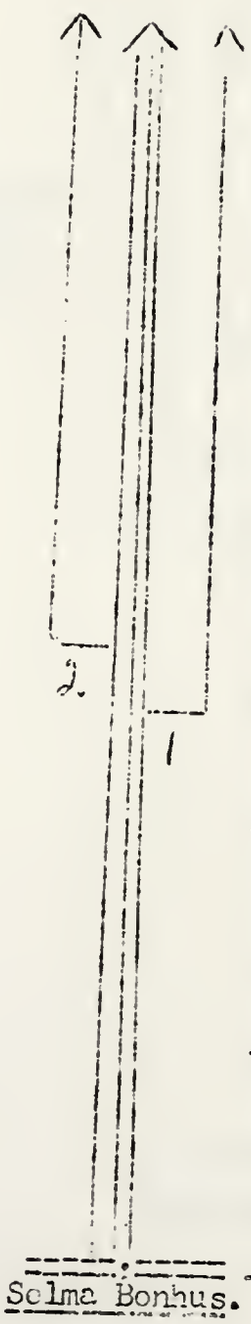
1. Latest address: RFD No.3, Kenyon, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 23, 1893.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Roar Nesset. --1973
   (2) Mother: Martha (Broin) Nesset.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Sogning). (Borgund).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Sogning). (Borgund).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Selma Miranda, b. Aug. 23, 1893. --1963
   (2) Ole Benjamin, b. Oct. 15, 1894.
   (3) Martha Serina, b. Feb. 1, 1896.
   (4) Otelia Karine, b. Mch. 17, 1901.
   (5) Rosvald Miriam, b. Jan. 26, 1905.
   (6) Ingeborg Hazel Almira, b. Dec. 21, 1908.
   (7) Herman Justin, b. Oct. 16, 1910. --1953
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: Sept. 21, 1918.
   (2) Place: Holden, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Arthur Martinius Bonhus. (No.2).
   (4) Pastor:H.O. Fjeldstad. --1943
7. Children:
   (1) Myron Jergen, b. Sept. 11, 1919.
   (2) Mirvyne Ruth, b. Oct. 16, 1921.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1933
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1923
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1913
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural Schools.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1918--.

14. Residence: --1903
   (Aspelund, Minn., 1893--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



--1893

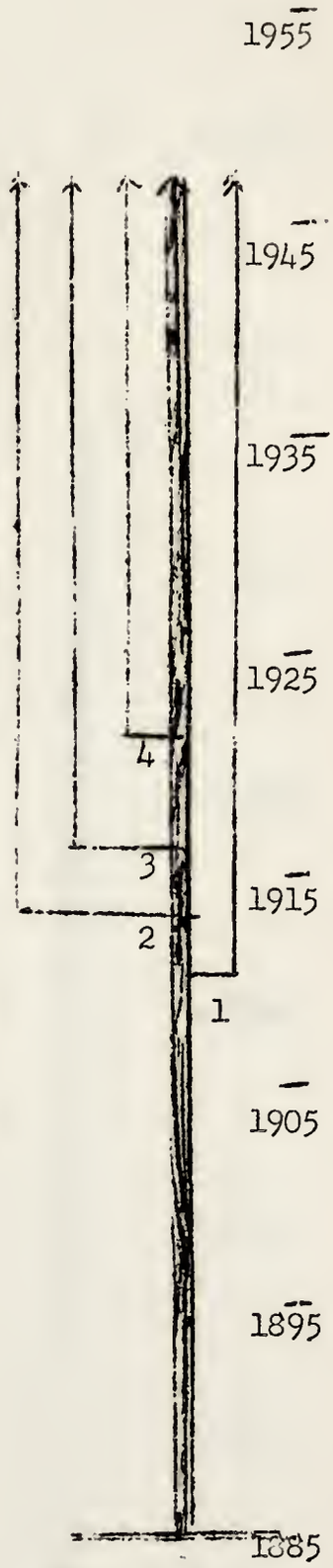
0.2.8b.

Bonhus, Mrs. Tena Sophia (Sanders).

1. Address in 1948: 5811 Xerxes Ave., Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) 1 Date: April 27, 1885.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Asle M. Sanders.
   (2) Mother: Charlotte (Johnson) Sanders.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Halling).
   (2) Mother: Swede(Dalslänning).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ingeborg Marie, b. Mch. 6, 1883, Lake Mills, Ia.
   (2) Tena Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1885, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (3) Sander Johan, b. Oct. 10, 1886, Valley City, N.D.
   (4) Bergitte Louise, b. Apr. 10, 1888, Valley City, N.D.
   (5) Clara Charlotte, b. Mch. 17, 1890, Valley City, N.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: 9 June 09, 1909.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Carl Alfred Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: L. M. Halling.
7. Children:
   (1) John Sanders, b. Apr. 10, 1910, Valley C ity, N.Dak.
   (2) Dorothy Marie, b. Jan. 4, 1913, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (3) Laura Louise, b. May 1, 1916, Valley City, N.Dak.
   (4) Charlotte Beatrice, b. Sept. 14, 1921, Minneapolis.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Congregational, Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City Public School.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housework.
   (2) Housewife, 1909—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Valley City, N.D., 1885-1918.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minn., 1918—.
   (3) Bradenton, Fla., 1934-40, 1945—(winters).
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Tena Bonhus.

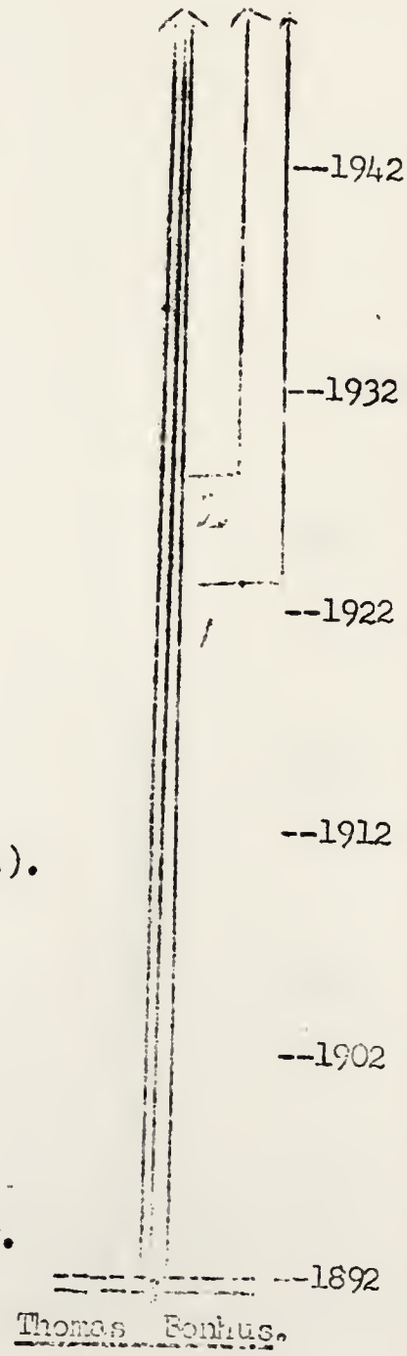
0.4.29a.

Bonhus, Thomas Alfred.

1. Address in 1948: 603 Lincoln Avenue, Valley City, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 18, 1892.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kjøstel A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Margrethe (Remmen) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Amanda Theoline (No.1), b. Aug. 24, 1888.
   (2) Thora Alma Rosetta, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
   (3) Thomas Alfred, b. May 18, 1892.
   (4) Cora Marguerite, b. Mch. 30, 1894.
   (5) Amanda Theoline (No.2), b. Jan. 20, 1896.
   (6) Leila Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1909.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August ___ 1919.
   (2) Place: Moorhead, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Hazel Baker.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Robert Baker.
   (2) William Baker.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School.(Grad.).
   (3) Professional: Fargo Business College.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Real estate, Valley City, N.Dak.
14. Residence:
   (1) Dennison, Minnesota, 1892-1895.
   (2) Fargo, North Dakota.
   (3) Valley City, North Dakota, 1895—.
15. War record:
   World War I. U.S. Army, in France and Germany.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



0.4,28a.

Bonhus, Thora Alma Rosetta.

1. Latest address: San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 1, 1890.
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kjøstel A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Margrethe (Remmen) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Amanda Theoline (No.1), b. Aug. 24, 1888.
   (2) Thora Alma Rosetta, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
   (3) Thomas Alfred, b. May 18, 1892.
   (4) Cora Marguerite, b. Mch. 30, 1894.
   (5) Amanda Theoline (No. 2), b. Jan. 20, 1896.
   (6) Leila Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1909.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: May 24, 1911.
   (2) Place: San Diego, California.
   (3) Cause: Rheumatic fever.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Sunset Memorial.
   (3) Pastor: C.G.Naeseth.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: Valley City Times-Herald.
   (2) Date:

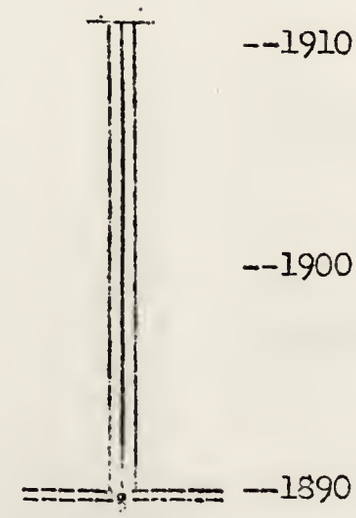
---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School.
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Dennison, Minnesota, 1890-1895.
   (2) Valley City, North Dakota, 1895-1910.
   (3) San Diego, California, 1911.
15. War record:

16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



1.5.61a.

Bonhus, William Baker.

1. Address in 1948: 603 Lincoln Avenue, Valley City, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 1, 1928.
   (2) Place: Valley City, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Alfred Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Hazel Baker.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: --1998
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Baker, b. July 20, 1924.
   (2) William Baker, b. April 1, 1928.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1988
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1978

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1968
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1958

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Valley City, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Valley City High School (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1948
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Valley City, North Dakota, 1928--. --1938

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1928

William Bonhus.

18. Biographies:

72.1710.--I.3.1a.

--1938

Borson, Ole.

1. Latest address: Kolvereid, Yttre Namdalen, Norway.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:

--1928

3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.

--1918

5. Siblings:
   (1) Ole.

6. Marriage:

--1908

   (1) Date: _____, 1872(?).
   (2) Place: Kolvereid, Norway.
   (3) Bride: Karoline Frederiksen Langvall.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Hilda Augusta, b. May 22, 1873, Kolvereid.

--1898

8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____, 1874(?).
   (2) Place: Kolvereid, Norway.

--1888

   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Kolvereid, Norway.
   (2) Cemetery: Kolvereid.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:

--1878

   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.

1

12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kolvereid.

--1868

   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Fisherman(?).

--1858

14. Residence:
   (1) Kolvereid, Norway.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1848(?)

18. Biographies:

Ole Borson.

29.427aa.--1.4.78a.

Brath, Arthur Bjerknes. 1996

1. Address in 1948: 5133 Meridian Street, Los Angeles 42, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____, 1906.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. 1986
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Wilbur Brath.
   (2) Mother: Minnie Otilda (Bjerknes) Brath.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. 1976
5. Siblings:
   (1) Myrtice Georgia, b. _____, 1904. (Mrs. Ortman).
   (2) Arthur Bjerknes, b. _____, 1906.
   (3) Kathryn Bolettea, b. _____, 1908. (Mrs. Frederickson).

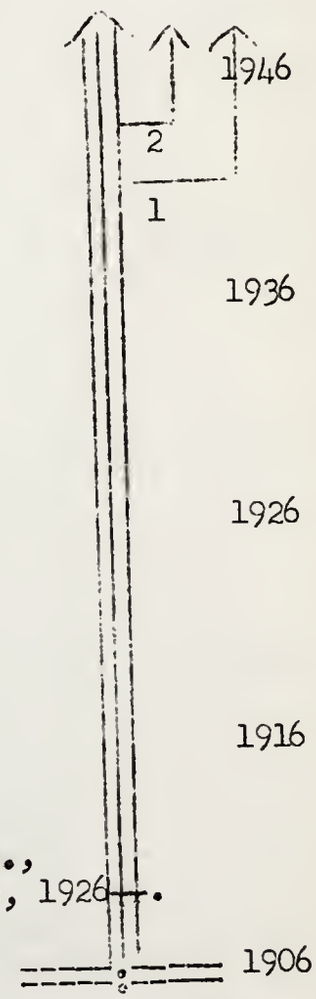
1966

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 6, 1936.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Bride: May Hodge.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: 1956
   (1) David George, b. July 12, 1942.
   (2) Donald Anderson, b. Feb. 19, 1944.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: 1946
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: 1936
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education: 1926
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: Hartland, N.D., High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: 1916
   (1) Los Angeles Power and Light Co., 1930--.

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1906-10. (2) Hartland, N.D., 1910-22. (3) Minneapolis, 1922-26. (4) Los Angeles, 1926--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



31.440aa.--2.5.95a.

Brath, David George.

1. Address in 1948: 5133 Meridian Street, Los Angeles 42, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 12, 1942.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur David Bjerknes Brath.
   (2) Mother: May Elizabeth(Hodge) Brath.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Scotch-Irish-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) David George, b. July 12, 1942, Los Angeles.
   (2) Donald Anderson, b. February 19, 1944, Los Angeles.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1992

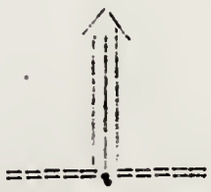
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1982
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1972
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education: --1962
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1952

14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1942
18. Biographies:



David G. Brath.

31.441aa.--2.5.96a.

Brath, Donald Anderson.

1. Address in 1948: 5133 Meridian Street, Los Angeles 42, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 19, 1944.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur David Bjerknes Brath.
   (2) Mother: May Elizabeth (Hodge) Brath.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Scotch-Irish-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) David George, b. July 12, 1942, Los Angeles,
   (2) Donald Anderson, b. February 19, 1944, Los Angeles.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1994
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1984
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1974
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education: --1964
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1954

14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal., 1944--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1944
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Donald Brath.

---

o.2.37b.

Brath, George W.

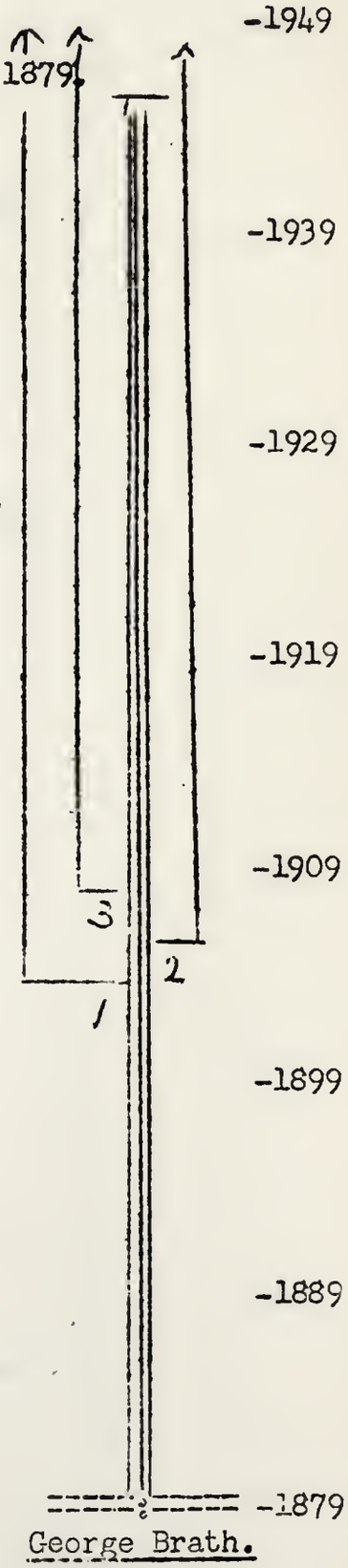
1. Latest address: 336 East 81st Street, Los Angeles 41, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 11, 1879.
   (2) Place: _____Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Hans Brath.
   (2) Mother: Bolettea (Jenson) Brath.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:

5a. Year of immigration: 1879.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 1, 1903.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Minnie Otilda Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor: J.W. Preus.
7. Children:
   (1) Myrtice, b. June 6, 1904, Minneapolis.
   (2) Arthur Bjerknes, b. May, 1, 1906, Minneapolis.
   (3) Kathryn Bolettea, b. Apr. 15, 1908, Minneapolis.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: February 9, 1946.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, Claifornia.
   (3) Cause: Heart failure.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Englewood, California.
   (2) Cemetery: Englewood Park.
   (3) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Roller.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Western importing, 1903-10.
   (2) Hardware business, 1910-26.
   (3) Real estate, 1926-30.
14. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn., 1879-10.
   Hartland, N.Dak., 1910-22.
   Minneapolis, Minn., 1922-26.
   Los Angeles, Cal., 1926-46.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Loss of vision, 1930.
18. Biographies:



28.426ab.--1.4.78b.

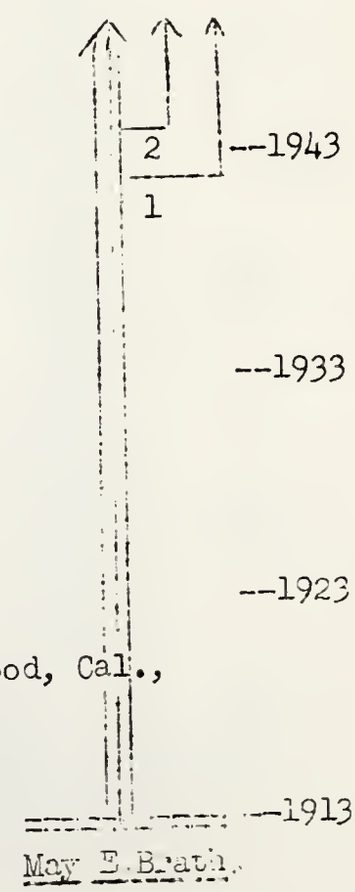
Brath, Mrs. May Elizabeth (Hodge).

1. Address in 1948: 5133 Meridian Street, Los Angeles 42, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 13, 1913. --1993
   (2) Place: Birmingham, Alabama.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anderson Kelly Hodge.
   (2) Mother: Laura Elizabeth (Scott) Hodge..
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Irish-English. --1983
   (2) Mother: Scotch-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Claude Anderson, b. May 23, 1910, Birmingham.
   (2) May Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1913, Birmingham.
   (3) Norman Edward, b. December 25, 1915, Birmingham. --1973
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 6, 1936.
   (2) Place: Wedding Chapel, Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Groom: Arthur David Bjerknes Brath.
   (4) Pastor: Chas. F. Dunn. --1963
7. Children:
   (1) David George, b. July 12, 1942, Los Angeles.
   (2) Donald Anerson, b. February 19, 1944, Los Angeles.

8. Death: --1953
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian. --1933
12. Education:
   (1) Lynwood Grammar School, 1919-25; /David Starr Jordan, 1925-27.
   (2) Secondary: Fremont High School, 1927-30.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1923
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: (1) Housewife, 1936--.
14. Residence: (1) Birmingham, Ala., 1913-18. (2) Lynwood, Cal., 6 yrs. (3) Los Angeles, Cal., 24 yrs.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1913
18. Biographies:



0.2.37a.

Brath, Mrs Minnie Otilda (Bjerknes).

1. Address in 1948: 5133 Meridian Street, Los Angeles 42, California.
2. Birth: --1963
   (1) Date: October 31, 1883.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (Jakobsen Svenskerud) Bjerknes.
4. Nationality of parents: --1953
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875.
   (3) Bertha Randine, b. Mch. 18, 1877. --1943
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
   (7) Arthur O., b. June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. Apr. 11, 1890. --1933
   (10) Benjamin Ferdiand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 1, 1903.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: George W. Brath.
   (4) Pastor: J.W. Preus. --1923
7. Children:
   (1) Myrtice, b. June 6, 1904, Minneapolis.
   (2) Arthur Bjerknes, b. May 1, 1906, Minneapolis.
   (3) Kathryn Bolettea, b. Apr. 15, 1908, Minneapolis.
8. Death: --1913
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1903
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1893
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1903--.

--1883

Minnie Bjerknes.

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1883-10. (2) Hartland, N.D., 1910-22.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minn., 1922-26. (4) Los Angeles, Cal., 1926--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

94.1519.--2.6.125a.

Brevitz, David Ralph.

1. Address in 1948: Shell Lake, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 20, 1948.
   (2) Place: Shell Lake, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ralph(Brown)Brevitz.
   (2) Mother: Iris Elaine(Spaulding)Brevitz.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-French-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Irish-English-French-Scotch-German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) David Ralph, b. Aug. 22, 1948, Shell Lake, Wis.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1998
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1988
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1978
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal. --1968
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1958
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Shell Lake, Wis., 1948—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

—1948

David Brevitz.

94.1518.--1.5.165b.

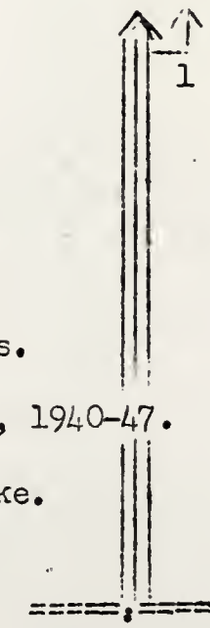
Brevitz, Mrs. Iris Elaine (Spaulding).

1. Address in 1948: Shell Lake, Washburn County, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 1, 1922.
   (2) Place: Spooner, Washburn County, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Charles Gilbert Spaulding.
   (2) Mother: Juliette (Higgins) Spaulding.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-English-French.
   (2) Mother: Irish-Scotch-German. -1992
5. Siblings:
   (1) Lucille, b. Jan. 17, 1918, Big Sandy, Mont.(Mrs. Petz).
   (2) Charlotte, b. May 2, 1920, Spooner, Wis.(Mrs. Morrow).
   (3) Iris Elaine,b. June 1, 1922, Spooner, Wis. (Mrs. Brevitz).
   (4) Gelorge Alan, b. Aug. 9, 1927, Spooner, Wis.
   -1982
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 23, 1946.
   (2) Place: Shell Lake, Wisconsin.
   (3) Groom: Ralph Brown Brevitz.
   (4) Pastor: Merrill Philpott.
7. Children: -1972
   (1) David Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1948, Shell Lake, Wis.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: -1962
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: -1952
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education: -1942
   (1) Elementary: Shell Lake.
   (2) Secondary: Shell Lake High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Calhoun Bus. Coll., Minneapolis.
13. Occupations: -1932
   (1) Legal secy., Deputy Co. Treas., Washburn Co., 1940-47.
   (2) Housewife, 1946--.
14. Residence:(1) Spooner.(2) Minneapolis.(3) Shell Lake.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: -1922
18. Biographies:



Iris Brevitz.

94.1580.--1.5.166a.

Brevitz (Brown), Marjorie.

1. Address in 1948: Shell Lake, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 30, 1918.
   (2) Place: Maiden Rock, Wisconsin. --1938
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Frederick (Brown) Brevitz.
   (2) Mother: Lilian Margaret(Larson)(Brown)Brevitz.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-French,
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1978
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ralph (Brown) Brevitz, b. Oct. 15, 1917.
   (2) Marjorie (Brown) Brevitz, b.Nov. 30, 1918.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1968
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1953

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1948
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1938

11. Church: Protestant Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Shell Lake Public School,1925-32.
   (2) Secondary: Shell Lake High School, 1933-36.(Grad.).
13. Occupations: --1928
   (1) Stenographer, 1938--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Shell Lake, Wis., 1918--.
15. War record: None.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1918
18. Biographies:

Marjorie Brevitz.

2.--1.7.--1.5.165a.

Brevitz(Brown), Ralph.

1. Address in 1948: Shell Lake, Washburn County, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 15, 1917.
   (2) Place: Maiden Rock, Wisconsin. --1997
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Fred Brown(Brevitz).
   (2) Mother: Lillian Margaret (Larson) Brown.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-French.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1987
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ralph, b. Oct. 15, 1917, Maiden Rock, Wis.
   (2) Marjorie Christine, b. Nov. 30, 1918, Maiden Rock, Wis.

6. Marriage: --1977
   (1) Date: June 23, 1946.
   (2) Place: Shell Lake, Wisconsin.
   (3) Bride: Iris Elaine Spaulding.
   (4) Pastor: Merrill Philpott.
7. Children:
   (1) David Ralph, b. August 20, 1948, Shell Lake, Wis. --1967

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1957
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1947
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Shell Lake. --1937
   (2) Secondary: Shell Lake High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Trucking, 1936-43. --1927
   (2) Farming, 1943--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Shell Lake, Wis., 1917--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1917
18. Biographies:

Ralph Brevitz.

74.1228.--1.5.94b.

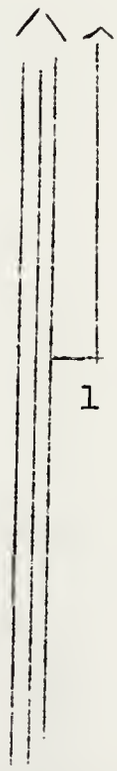
Briggs, Dean Hurd, Sr.

1. Address in 1948: Newport Beach, Los Angeles, California.
2. Birth: --1990
   (1) Date: April 26, 1910.
   (2) Place: Saint Louis, Missouri.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Guy Young Briggs.
   (2) Mother: Imo(Hurd) Briggs.
4. Nationality of parents: --1980
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Homer.
   (2) Merline.
   (3) Murial. --1970
   (4) Dean Hurd.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 10, 1931.
   (2) Place: Olympia, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Ruby Merle Hager.
   (4) Pastor: Justice of Peace. --1960
7. Children:
   (1) Dean Hurd, Jr., b. June 26, 1934.

8. Death: --1950
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1940
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal. --1930
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Glendale High School, 3 yrs.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1920
13. Occupations:
   (1) Radio engineer.



14. Residence: (1) St. Louis, Mo., 1910-22. (2) Glendale, Cal., 1922-30. (3) Tacoma, Wash., 1930-38. (4) Los Angeles, Cal., 1938--.
15. War record: --1910
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: His ancestors came over on the Mayflower.
18. Biographies:

Dean Briggs, Sr.

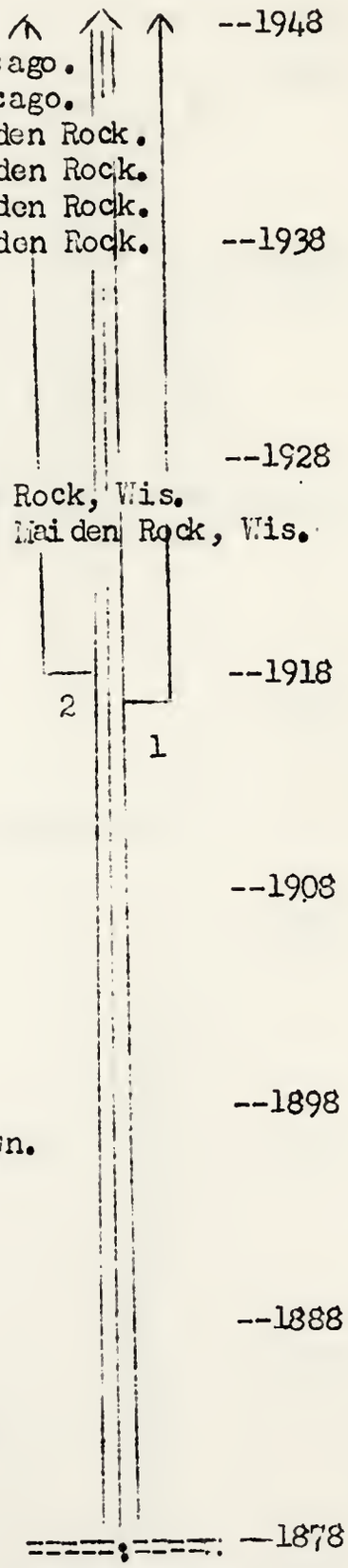
94.1576.--0.4.77b.

Brown(Brevitz), Arthur Fred.

1. Address in 1948: RFD No.1, Drummond, Bayfield County, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 8, 1878.
   (2) Place: Maiden Rock, Pierce County, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Ludvig Brevitz.
   (2) Mother: Christine (_____) Brevitz.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gertrude Fisher, b. Oct. 11, 1873, Chicago.
   (2) Edith Davenhill, b. Apr. 24, 1876, Chicago.
   (3) Arthur Fred, b. Jan. 8, 1878, Maiden Rock.
   (4) Agnes, b. Jan. 13, 1880, Maiden Rock.
   (5) Eleanore Chicquette, b. Feb. 15, 1883, Maiden Rock.
   (6) Anna Chicquette, b. Aug. 16, 1885, Maiden Rock.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 23, 1916.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Lillian Margaret Larson.
   (4) Pastor: O.J.Heland.
7. Children:
   (1) Ralph Jones Brevitz, b. Oct. 15, 1917, Maiden Rock, Wis.
   (2) Marjorie Christine Brevitz, b. Nov. 30, 1918, Maiden Rock, Wis.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: None.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Forest Home, Oak Ridge, Warrentown.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Millwright, 1903--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Maiden Rock. (2) Drummond. (3) Hayward. Etc.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



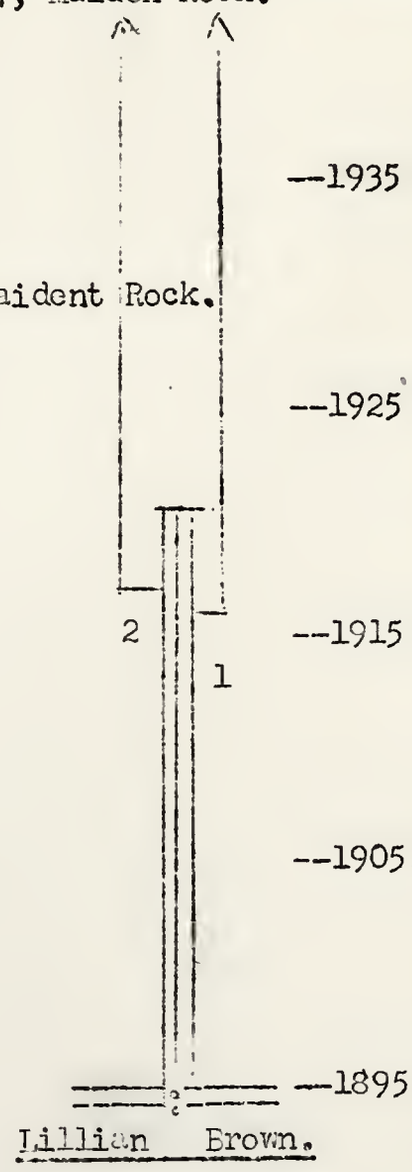
94.1515.

Brown, Mrs. Lillian Margaret (Larson). --1985

1. Latest address: Drummond, Wisconsin.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 26, 1895.
   (2) Place: Maiden Rock, Pierce County, Wisconsin.
3. Parents: --1975
   (1) Father: Jens Kristian Larson.
   (2) Mother: Karine (Rude) Larson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1965
   (1) Hans Ludvig (No.2), b. Sept. 16, 1872, Hurdalen.
   (2) Martin Adolph (No.1), b. May 7, 1874, Hurdalen.
   (3) Ole Laurits (No.2), b. Sept. 7, 1876, Hurdalen.
   (4) John Jalmer, b. Jan. 17, 1879, Hurdalen.
   (5) Julia Marie, b. Jan. 27, 1881, Maiden Rock. (Knudsen).
   (6) Alfred Carl, b. Nov. 4, 1882, Maiden Rock. --1955
   (7) Christian Wilhelm, b. Mch. 14, 1884, Maiden Rock.
   (8) Henry Arthur, b. Jan. 23, 1886, Maiden Rock.
   (9) Fletcher Raymond, b. Oct. 8, 1887, Maiden Rock.
   (10) Anne Margrethe, b. Jan. 6, 1890, Maiden Rock.
   (11) Martin Adolph (No.2), b. June 6, 1892, Maiden Rock.
   (12) Lillian Margaret, b. Mch. 26, 1895, Maiden Rock. (Brown).
   (13) Leon Edward, b. July 11, 1897, Maiden Rock.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: Arthur Fred Brown (Brevitz).
   (4) Pastor: --1935
7. Children:
   (1) Ralph, b. Oct. 15, 1917, Maiden Rock.
   (2) Marjorie Christine, b. Nov. 30, 1918, Maident Rock.
8. Death: --1925
   (1) Date: _____, 1921(?).
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1915
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal. --1905
12. Education:
   (1) Elamentary:
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations: (1) Housewife,
14. Residence: (1) Maiden Rock. (2) Drummond.
15. War record: --1895
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



96.422rr.--2.5.99ea.

Bruce, Annell Evon.

1. Address in 1948: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 11, 1940.
   (2) Place: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Laurence Robert Bruce.
   (2) Mother: Randy Evon (Norstrum) Bruce.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Annell Evon, b. November 11, 1940.
   (2) Glen Robert, b. June 18, 1942.
   (3) Vivian Lou, b. November 6, 1943.
   (4) Jay Ray, b. October 6, 1947.

--2000

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1990

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1980
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1970
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1960
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1950

14. Residence:
   (1) Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1940--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1940

Annell Bruce.

96.422ss.—2.5.99fa.

Bruce, Glen Robert.

1. Address in 1948: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 18, 1942.
   (2) Place: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Laurence Robert Bruce.
   (2) Mother: Randy Evon (Norstrum) Bruce.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Annell Evon, b. November 11, 1940.
   (2) Glen Robert, b. June 18, 1942.
   (3) Vivian Lou, b. November 6, 1943.
   (4) Jay Ray, b. October 6, 1947.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1992

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1982
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1972

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1962
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
   (1) Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1942—. --1952
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1942

Glen Bruce.

96.422uu,— 2.5.99ha.

Bruce, Jay Ray.

1. Address in 1948: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 6, 1947.
   (2) Place: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Laurence Robert Bruce.
   (2) Mother: Randy Even (Norstrum) Bruce.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Annell Evon, b. November 11, 1940.
   (2) Glen Robert, b. June 18, 1942.
   (3) Vivian Lou, b. November 6, 1943.
   (4) Jay Ray, b. October 6, 1947.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1987
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1977
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1967
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1957
   (1) Grand Forks, North Dakota, 1947—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

— 1947

Jay R. Bruce.

96.422qb.--1.4.76b.

Bruce, Laurence Robert.

1. Address in 1948: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 1, 1914.
   (2) Place: Lawton, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1994
   (1) Father: Fred Bruce.
   (2) Mother: Nellie (Smith) Bruce.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Dutch.
5. Siblings: --1984
   None.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 1, 1940.
   (2) Place: Fisher, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Randy Evon Norstrum. --1974
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Peterson.
7. Children:
   (1) Annell Evon, b. November 11, 1940.
   (2) Glen Robert, b. June 18, 1942.
   (3) Vivan Lou, b. November 6, 1943.
   (4) Jay Ray, b. October 6, 1947. --1964

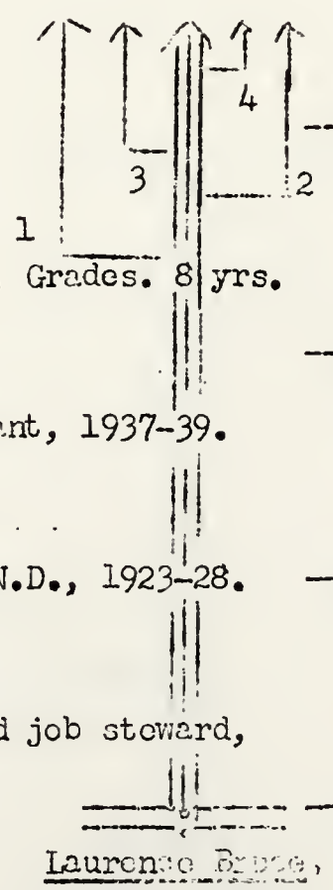
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1954
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1944

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lawton and Fordville, N.D., Grades. 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations: --1934
   (1) Farm hand and farmer, 1923-37.
   (2) Taxi driver and service station attendant, 1937-39.
   (3) Truck driver, 1939--.

14. Residence:
   (1) Lawton, N.D., 1914-23. (2) Fordville, N.D., 1923-28. --1924
   (3) Grand Forks, N.D., 1928--.

15. War record: None.
16. Other labors: Union activity, organizing and job steward, 1943--.
17. Miscellaneous: --1914
18. Biographies:



96.422qa.--1.4.76a.

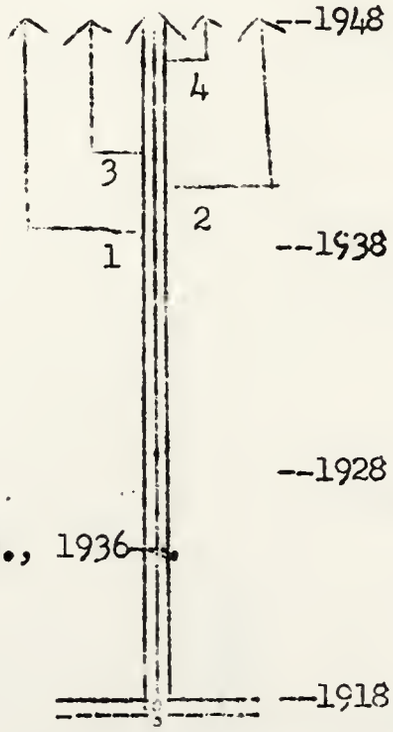
Bruce, Mrs. Randy Evon (Norstrum).

1. Address in 1948: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 28, 1918.
   (2) Place: Binford, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1998
   (1) Father: Andrew Norstrum.
   (2) Mother: Annie (Bjerkness) Norstrum.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish .
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1988
   (1) Carl Edin, b. May 1, 1905.
   (2) Harry Oswald, b. October 18, 1907.
   (3) Marion Catherine, b. May 10, 1911.
   (4) Alvera Olina, b. February 22, 1912.
   (5) Randy Evon, b. October 28, 1918.
6. Marriage: --1978
   (1) Date: May 1, 1940.
   (2) Place: Fisher, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Laurence Robert Bruce.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Peterson.
7. Children:
   (1) Annell Evon, b. November 11, 1940. --1968
   (2) Glen Robert, b. June 18, 1942.
   (3) Vivian Lou, b. November 6, 1943.
   (4) Jay Ray, b. October 6, 1947.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1958
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Binford Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Binford High School, 3 yrs.
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1940--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Binford, N.D., 1918-36. (2) Grand Forks, N.D., 1936--
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Randy Bruce.

96.422tt.—2.5.99ga.

Bruce, Vivian Lou.

1. Address in 1948: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 6, 1943.
   (2) Place: Grand Forks, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Laurence Robert Bruce.
   (2) Mother: Randy Evon (Norstrum) Bruce.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Annell Evon, b. November 11, 1940.
   (2) Glen Robert, b. June 18, 1942.
   (3) Vivian Lou, b. November 6, 1943.
   (4) Jay Ray, b. October 6, 1947.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: —1993

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: —1983
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: —1973
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: —1963
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: —1953

14. Residence:
   (1) Grand Forks, N.D., 1943—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

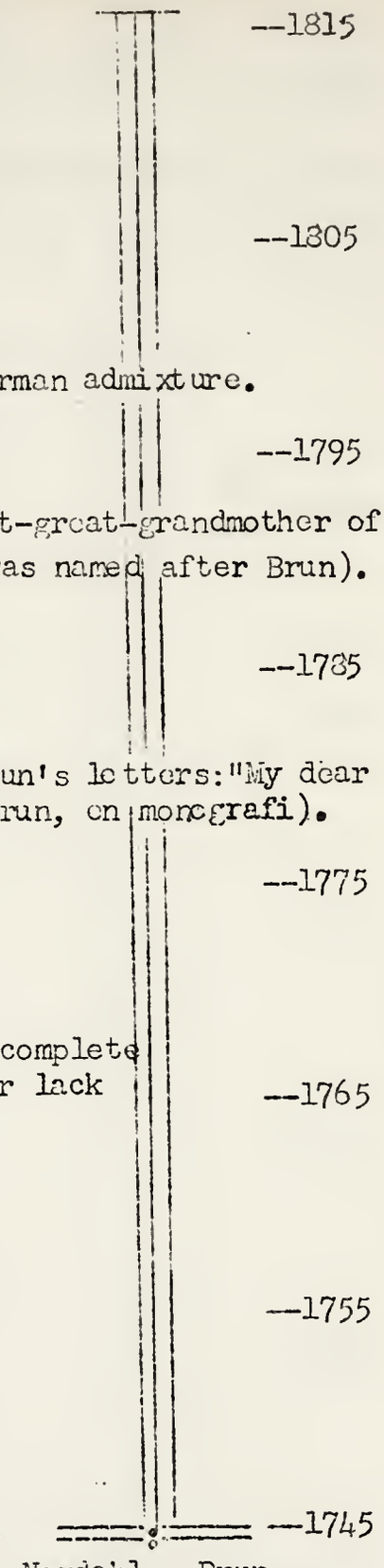
—1943
Vivian Bruce.

Brun, Johan Nordahl.

1. Latest address: Bergen, Norway.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 21, 1745.
   (2) Place: Bynesset, Trondhjem, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Sven Brun.
   (2) Mother: Mette Catherine (Nordahl) Brun.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian, with some French and German admixture.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. (Sunnmøring).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Johan Nordahl, b. Mch. 21, 1745.
   (2) Katrina. (This sister of J.N.Brun was great-great-grandmother of O.M.Norlie, Rolf Nordahl Brun Haugen was named after Brun).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 2, 1773.
   (2) Place: Edøen, Nordmøre, Norway.
   (3) Bride: Ingeborg Lind.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: Yes. (A.H.Winsnes quotes from one of Brun's letters: "My dear wife and our dear children ..." P.55, Johan Nordahl Brun, en monografi).
8. Death:
   (1) Date: July 26, 1816.
   (2) Place: Bergen Norway.
   (3) Cause: Stroke.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Bergen, Norway.
   (2) Cemetery: Bergen.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

(N.B. Can not complete the diagram for lack of facts and figures).

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Tutors.
   (2) Secondary: Trondhjem Cathedral School.
   (3) College: Univ. of Copenhagen. (A.B., A.M.).
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Univ. of Copenhagen. (C.T.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, Bynesset, Klæbu, Trondhjem, 1767-1773.
   (2) Pastor, Bynesset, 1773-74, Bergen, 1774-1793.
   (3) Titular bishop, Bergen, 1793-1804. Actual bishop, 1804-16.
14. Residence: (1) Bynesset. (Copenhagen. (3) Bergen.
15. War record: Military training.
16. Other labors: Poet, dramatist, orator. Zarine, For Norge Kjæmpers Fødeland, Einar Tambeskielver, are mong his literary works. He was an an anti-rationalist and pro-haugean pietist, a conservative friend and advocate of the new Norwegian nationalism of 1814 and on.
17. Miscellaneous: Has been called Norway's greatest bishop.
18. Biographies: Winsnes, 1919. In Heggtvedt's histories, Aschoug's cyclopedias, and all works on Norwegian history, church, literature, culture.



0.4.54a.

Brunner, Ernst Heinrich Daniel.

1. Address in 1948: 522 Dippold Avenue, Baden, Pennsylvania. --1946
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 5, 1866.
   (2) Place: Mischelstadt in Odenwald, Grosshergogtherm-Hessen, Germany.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Georg Gottlieb Brunner.
   (2) Mother: Kathryn (Weigel) Brunner. --1936
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1854.
   (2) George, b. July 14, 1857. --1926
   (3) Peter, b. Sept. 28, 1859.
   (4) Jacob, b. April 4, 1862.
   (5) Ernst Heinrich Daniel, b. June 5, 1866.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 8, 1899.
   (2) Place: Juneau, Alaska. --1916
   (3) Bride: Laura Mathilde Howe.
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Larson.
7. Children:

--1906

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1896
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1886

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 yrs.
   (2) Professional: Barber College.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Barber, 1886--. --1876
14. Residence:
   (1) Germany, 22 yrs. (2) Pittsburgh, Pa., 6 yrs.
   (2) Juneau, Alaska, 17 yrs. (4) Puyallup, Wash., 37 yrs.
   (5) Baden, Pa.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Church work. --1866
17. Miscellaneous: Trout fishing a hobby.
18. Biographies:

Ernst Brunner.

0.4.54a.

Brunner, Mrs. Laura Mathilde(Christopherson-Howe).

1. Latest address: 626 West Pioneer Avenue, Puyallup, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 17, 1872.
   (2) Place: Hurdalen, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jørgen C_____ Christophersen.
   (2) Mother: Marta Maria (Julsrud-Larson) Christophersen-Howe.
   (3) Step-father: Peder P_____ Howe.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1877?.
   (1) Christian Laurits, b. Aug. 12, 1866, Hurdalen.
   (2) Maja Bergitte, b. Nov. 13, 1869, Hurdalen.
   (3) Laura Mathilde, b. Sept. 17, 1872, Hurdalen.
   (4) Jørgen Marcus, b. Apr. 7, 1875, Hurdalen.
   (5) Ella, b. May ___, 1878, Esdaile, Wis.
   (6) Alton Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1880, Esdaile, Wis.
   (7) Lars, b. Feb. 7, 1882, Esdaile, Wis.
   (8) Palma Roselia, b. June 8, 1885, Esdaile, Wis.
   (9) Addie Florence, b. June 14, 1888, Esdaile, Wis.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 8, 1899.
   (2) Place: Juneau, Alaska.
   (3) Groom: Ernst Heinrich Daniel Brunner.
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Larsen.
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date: January 10, 1946.
   (2) Place: Puyallup, Washington.
   (3) Cause: Influenza.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Sumner, Washington.
   (2) Cemetery: Eppy Mausoleum.
   (3) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Coates.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: Tacoma Tribune.
   (2) Date: January 11, 1946.

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Laundress and housekeeper, 1896-99.
   (2) Housewife, 1899-46.
14. Residence: (1) Hurdalen, Norway, 1872-77. (2) Esdaile, Wis., 1877- ? (3) Juneau, Alaska, 1892-09. (4) Puyallup, 1909-46.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work, ladies' aid.
17. Miscellaneous: Crocheting.
18. Biographies:

--1952
--1942
--1932
--1922
--1912
--1902
--1892
--1882
--1872

Laura Brunner.

76.1245.--0.4.47b.

Buehner, Mrs. Eva (Wellman-Larson). --1963

1. Address in 1948: Berenice Apts. 105, 1149 - 125h St., Santa Monica, Cal.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents: --1953
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings: --1943

6a. Marriage: 1.
   (1) Date: March 10, 1898.
   (2) Place: Evergreen, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: John Fletcher Larson. --1933
   (4) Pastor:
6b. Marriage: 2.
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: Frank Buehner.
   (4) Pastor: --1923
7. Children:
   (1) Laurence Milton, b. May 20, 1899(?).(D.1912(?).
   (2) Florence Louise, b. Aug.29, 1901(?).(Mrs. Bishop).
   (3) Lilian Inez, b. Feb.24, 1903(?).
   (4) Nettie Irene, b. Apr.25, 1905(?).(D.1909?).
   (5) Lucile May, b. Oct.24, 1907(?).(D.1915?).
   (6) John Fletcher, Jr., b. Dec.14, 1910(?).(D.1912?).
   (7) Gerald Wellman, b. _____, 1913(?).
8. Death: --1913
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1903
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1893
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: --1883
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: Housewife;
14. Residence: (1)Evergree, Minn. (2) Juneau, Alaska. (3) Santa Monica, Cal.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: 1873(?).
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Eva Buehner.

76.1246.--0.4.47c.

Buehner, Frank.

1. Address in 1948: Berenice Apts. 105, 1149 - 12th St., Sanata Monica, Cal.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: Eva Wellman-Larson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

====:====

Frank Buehner.

18. Biographies:

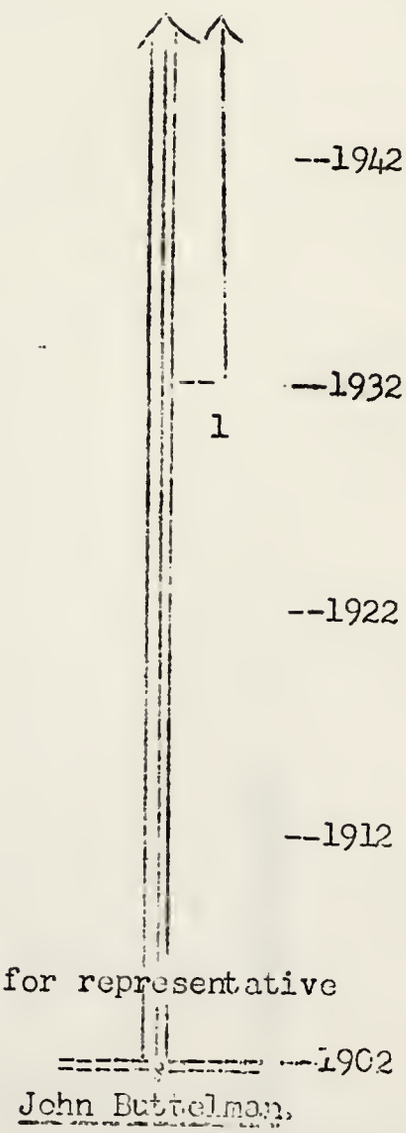
76,1214.-1.5.96b

Buttelman, John George.

1. Address in 1948: Willow Creek, Montana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 12, 1902.
   (2) Place: Willow Creek, Montana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: William Henry Buttelman.
   (2) Mother: Caroline Katherine(_____) Buttelman.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) John George, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
   (2) Meta, b. Dec. 4, 1904. (Mrs. Huffirl).
   (3) Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1908. (Mrs. Cooper).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 6, 1927.
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Virginia Frances Tapscott.
   (4) Pastor: Melvin Olson.
7. Children:
   (1) John Herbert, b. Feb. 1, 1932.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: 4 yrs.
   (3) College: 2 yrs.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Cattle rancher, 1902--.
14. Residence:
   91) Willow Creek, Montana, 1902--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Too numerous to list. Candidate for representative this year.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



76.1243.-2.6.71a.

Buttelman, John Herbert.

1. Address in 1948: Willow Creek, Montana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 1, 1932.
   (2) Place: Willow Creek, Montana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John George Buttelman.
   (2) Mother: Virginia Frances (Tapscott) Buttelman.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) John Herbert, b. Feb. 1, 1932.

6. Marriage: -1992
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: -1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: -1972
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: -1962
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Willow Creek Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Willow Creek High School. -1952
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: -1942

14. Residence:
   (1) Willow Creek, Montana, 1932—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: -1932

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Herbert Buttelman.

76,1241. 1.5.96a.

Buttelman, Mrs. Virginia Frances (Tapscott).

1. Address in 1948: Willow Creek, Montana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 29, 1904.
   (2) Place: Sitka, Alaska.
3. Parents: --1984
   (1) Father: Herbert Clark Tapscott.
   (2) Mother: Lydia Christine (Larson) Tapscott.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1974
   (1) Virginia Frances, b. April 29, 1904.

6. Marriage: --1964
   (1) Date: October 6, 1927.
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
   (3) Groom: John George Buttelman.
   (4) Pastor: Melvin Olson.
7. Children:
   (1) John Herbert, b. Feb. 1, 1932. --1954

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1944
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1934

---

11. Church: Christian Scientist.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: 2 yrs. --1924
   (3) College: 2 yrs.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, 1924-27, 1943-45.
   (2) Housewife, 1927--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Sitka, Alaska, 1904-12. (2) Kent, Wash., 1912-24. --1914
   (3) Winlock, Wash., 1924-25. (4) Seattle, Wash., 1926-27.
   (5) Willow Creek, Montana, 1927--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1904

Virginia Buttelman.

28.419a.—1.4.71da.

Byrns, Alice.

1. Address: San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 17, 1912.
   (2) Place: Hartland, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1992
   (1) Father: Flan Byrns.
   (2) Mother: Nannie (Bjerknes-Eide) Byrns.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1982
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. May 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. Mch. 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Johnson).
   (4) Alice, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (5) Harriet, b. May 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs. Austen).
   (6) Vivian, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D. --1972
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1962
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1952
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1942
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Hartland and Minot. --1932
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Restaurant owner, San Diego, Cal. --1922
14. Residence:
   (1) Hartland, 1912-26. (2) Minot, N.D., 1926-?
   (3) San Diego, Cal.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1912

Alice Byrns.

28.419.--0.2.35c.

Byrns, Flan.

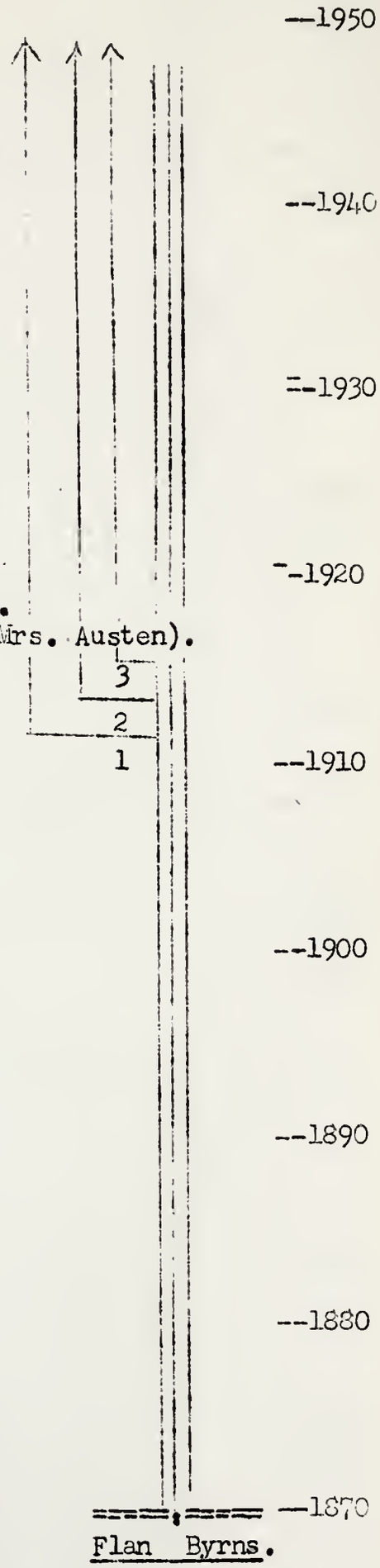
1. Latest address: Minot, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish,
   (2) Mother: Irish.
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 7, 1910.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Mrs. Nannie Bjerknes Eide.
   (4) Pastor: N. Davis.
7. Children:
   (1) Alice, b. December 17, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (2) Harriet, b. May, 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs. Austen).
   (3) Vivian, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occuapations:
   (1) Farmer.
14. Residence:
   (1) Hartland, N.D.

15. War record:
16. Other labor:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

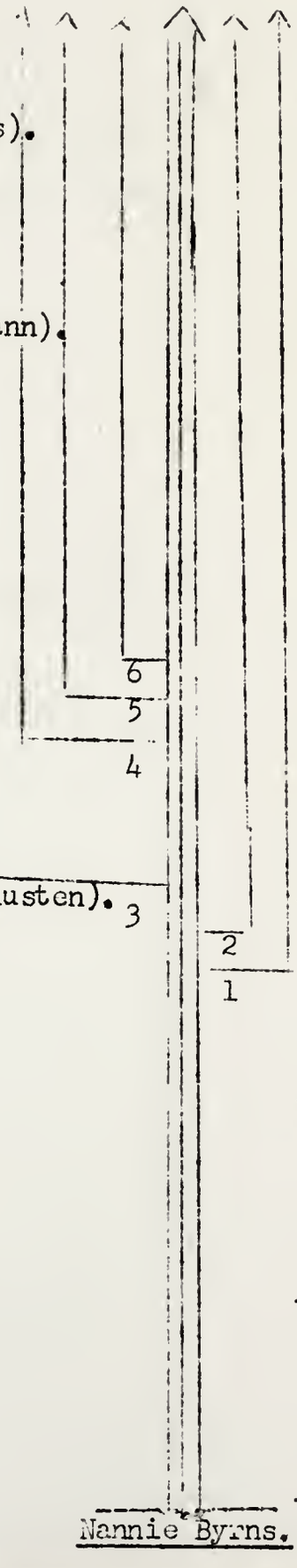


28.416.--0.2.35a.

Byrns, Mrs. Nannie (Bjerknes-Eide).

1. Address in 1948: 3232 Oakes Street, Everett, Washington. —1964
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 9, 1874.
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole A. Bjerknes.
   (2) Mother: Oline (Jakobsen Svenskerud) Bjerknes. —19
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Nannie, b. Feb.9, 1874. (Mrs. Eide-Byrns).
   (2) Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1875. (Mrs. Norstrum). —1944
   (3) Bertha Randine, b. Mch. 18, 1877. (Mrs. Bonhus).
   (4) Minnie Otelia, b. July 8, 1878.
   (5) Kari Johanna, b. July 3, 1881.
   (6) Minnie Otilda, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
   (7) Arthur O_____, b. June 18, 1886.
   (8) Chester Harry, b. Aug. 18, 1888. --1934
   (9) Olina Catherine, b. Apr. 11, 1890. (Mrs. Weismann).
   (10) Benjamin Ferdinand, b. Sept. 18, 1892.
6a. Marriage:1.
   (1) Date: August 24, 1899.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Groom: Oluf Eide. --1924
   (4) Pastor: Gerhard Rasmussen.
6b. Marriage:2.
   (1) Date: July 7, 1910.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Flan Byrns.
   (4) Pastor: N. Davis. —1914
7. Children:
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. May 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. Mch. 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Minneapolis.
   (4) Alice, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (5) Harriet, b. May 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs. Austen). --1904
   (6) Vivan, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1894
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1884

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: Elementary, Grades 1-3.
13. Occupation: Housewife, 1899—.
14. Residence: (1) Minneapolis. (2) Hartland. (3) Everett.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: —1874
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



28.419a.--1.4.71fa.

Byrns, Vivian.

1. Address in 1948: Everett, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 2, 1916.
   (2) Place: Hartland, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1996
   (1) Father: Flan Byrns.
   (2) Mother: Nannie(Bjerknes-Eide) Byrns.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1986
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. Mays 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. Mch. 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Johnson).
   (4) Alice, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (5) Harriet, b. May 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs. Austen).
   (6) Vivian, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D. --1976
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1966
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1956
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1946
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minot, N.D. --1936
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1926
14. Residence:
   (1) Hartland, N.D., 1916-26. (2) Minot, N.D., 1926-40.
   (3) Everett, Wash., 1940--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1916

Vivian Byrns.

Cady, Bruce Walter.

1. Address in 1948. 4704 North Howard Street, Spokane, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 15, 1947.
   (2) Place: Spokane, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Max Cady.
   (2) Mother: Ebba Mildred (Iverson) Cady.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Diana Carol, b. Dec. 21, 1942, Honolulu, T.H.
   (2) Charles Dudley, b. Sept. 15, 1945, Seattle, Wash.
   (3) Bruce Walter, b. Aug. 15, 1947, Spokane, Wash.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1987
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1977
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1967
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: (1) Spokane, Wash., 1947--. --1957

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1947

Bruce Cady.

18. Biographies:

Cady, Charles Dudley.

1. Address in 1948: 4704 North Howard Street, Spokane, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 15, 1945.
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Max Cady.
   (2) Mother: Ebba Mildred (Iverson) Cady.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Diana Carol, b. December 21, 1942, Honolulu, T.H.
   (2) Charles Dudley, b. Sept. 15, 1945, Seattle, Wash.
   (3) Bruce Walter, b. Aug. 15, 1947, Spokane, Wash.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1995

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1985
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1975
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

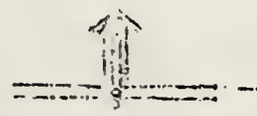
11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1965
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1955

14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle, Wash., 1945-47. (2) Spokane, Wash., 1947—.

15. War record:

16. Other labors: --1945


Charles Cady.

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Cady, Diana Carol.

1. Address in 1948: 4704 North Howard Street, Spokane, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 21, 1942.
   (2) Place: Honolulu, Hawaian Islands.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Max Cady.
   (2) Mother: Ebba Mildred (Iverson) Cady.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Diana Carol, b. Dec. 21, 1942, Honolulu, T.H.
   (2) Charles Dudley, b. Sept. 15, 1945, Seattle, Wash.
   (3) Bruce Walter, b. Aug. 15, 1947, Spokane, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1992

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1982
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1972

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1962
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: (1) Honolulu, 1942-45. (2) Seattle, 1945-47. --1952
   (3) Spokane, Wash., 1947--

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

--1942

Diana C. Cady,

18. Biographies:

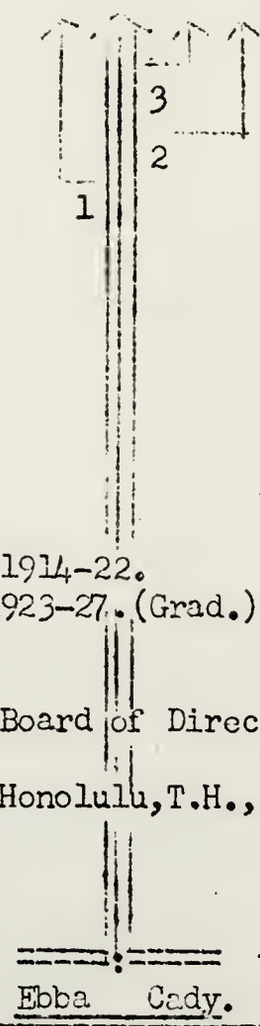
Cady, Mrs. Ebba Mildred (Iverson).

1. Address in 1948: 4704 North Howard Street, Spokane, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 23, 1908. --1988
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Fredrick Ole Iversen.
   (2) Mother: Milla Josephine (Hansen) Iversen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1978
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Elsie Annette, b. June 13, 1903.
   (2) Frederick Nicolai, b. Oct. 15, 1905.
   (3) Ebba Mildred, b. Sept. 23, 1908.
   (4) Rolf Conrad, b. Sept. 27, 1910. --1968
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 6, 1941.
   (2) Place: Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.
   (3) Groom: Max Cady.
   (4) Pastor: A. Hoermann.
7. Children: --1958
   (1) Diana Carol, b. Dec. 21, 1942.
   (2) Charles Dudley, b. Sept. 15, 1945.
   (3) Bruce Walter, b. Aug. 15, 1947.

8. Death: --1948
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1938
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

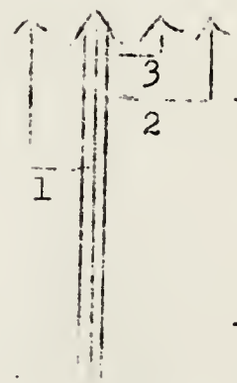
11. Church: Lutheran. --1928
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lowell Grade School, Seattle, 1914-22.
   (2) Secondary: Broadway High School, Seattle, 1923-27. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Washington, 1927-29.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Stenographer. (2) Private secretary, Pres. Board of Directors, Pearl Harbor, T.H. --1918
14. Residence: Seattle Was., 1908-39. Sans Souci, Honolulu, T.H., 1940-45. Spokane, Wash., 1945--.
15. War record: Pacific Naval Air Bases contractor.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Golf. --1908
18. Biographies:



Cady, Max.

1. Address in 1948: 4704 North Howard Street, Spokane, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 7, 1915.
   (2) Place: Seattle, Washington.
3. Parents: --1995
   (1) Father: Worth Dudley Cady.
   (2) Mother: Verna Elerta (Sheffield) Cady.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings: --1985
   (1) Opal, b. Jan. 5, 1910; d. May 8, 1910.
   (2) Max, b, Jan. 7, 1915.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 6, 1941.
   (2) Place, Honolulu, Hawaian Islands.
   (3) Bride: Ebba Mildred Iverson. --1975
   (4) Pastor: A Hoermann.
7. Children:
   (1) Diana Carol, b. Dec. 21, 1942.
   (2) Charles Dudley, b. Sept. 15, 1945.
   (3) Bruce Walter, b. Aug. 15, 1947. --1965

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1955
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1945
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Washington Irving School, Seattle. --1935
   (2) Secondary: Ballard High School, Seattle.
   (3) College: Univ. of Washington. (Grad. 1937).
   (4) Graduate: Advanced Army Schools, Ft. Benning, Ga., 1945-46. Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, 1946-47.
   (5) Professional: Army training, officer's training.
13. Occupations: --1925
   (1) Manager, Breakfast Cereal Co., 1937-39 (Peppy Products, Inc.).
   (2) U.S. Army officer, 1939-48 (from 2nd lieut to Lt. Col.).
14. Residence: 2850 W. 58th St., Seattle, 1915-38.
   Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 1940-45. Misc. army moves.
15. War record: U.S. Army, World War II, Commanded 762nd Military Police Battalion. Was major in infantry.
16. Other labors: --1915
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Max Cady.

74.1223.--2.6.69a.

Call, Keith Leon.

1. Address in 1948: 814 East 54th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 7, 1929.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kenneth Alexander Call, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Ruth Myrtle (Hager) Call.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Irish-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1999
   (1) Kenneth Alexander, Jr., b. March 16, 1927, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Keith Leon, b. August 7, 1929, Tacoma, Washington.

6. Marriage: --1989
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1979

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1969
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1959

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Sacred Heart and Sheridan.
   (2) Secondary: Lincoln High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: --1949
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1929—. --1997

15. War record:

16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1929

Keith Call.

18. Biographies:

74.1222bb.--3.7.

Call, Kenneth Alexander, III.

1. Address in 1948: 714 East 55th Street, Tacoma, Washington,
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 13, 1947.
   (2) Place: St. Joseph Hospital, Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kenneth Alexander Call, II.
   (2) Mother: Mary Patricia (McQuire) Call.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Irish-Dutch-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Irish-Dutch.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Linda Lee, b. June 17, 1945, Tacoma.
   (2) Kenneth Alexander, III, b. April 13, 1947, Tacoma.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1987
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1977
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic. (Sacred Heart).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1967
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1957
14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1947--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1947
18. Biographies:

Kenneth Call, III.

74.1220.--2.6.68a.

Call, Kenneth Alexander, Jr.

1. Address in 1948: 714 East 55th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 16, 1927.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kenneth Alexander Call, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Ruth Myrtle (Hager) Call.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Irish-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1997
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kenneth Alexander, Jr., b. March 16, 1927, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Keith Leon, b. August 7, 1929, Tacoma, Washington.

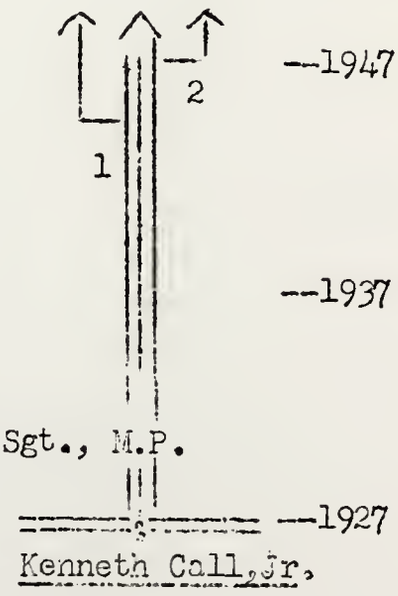
6. Marriage: --1987
   (1) Date: October 14, 1944.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Mary Patricia McGuire.
   (4) Pastor: Father Mark Wiechmann.
7. Children:
   (1) Linda Lee, b. --1977
   (2) Kenneth Alexander, III, b.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1967
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1957
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Sacred Heart of Sheridan. --1947
   (2) Secondary: Lincoln High School, Tacoma.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Driver salesman, Sunshine Biscuit. --1937

14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1927--.
15. War record: World War II. Honorable discharge, Sgt., M.P.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



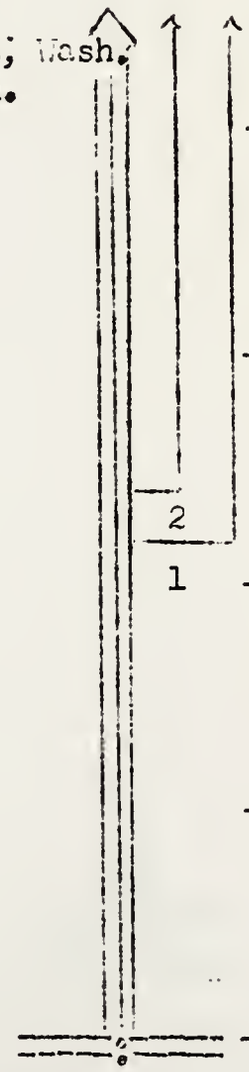
74.1219.—1.5.93b.

Call, Kenneth Alexander, Sr.

1. Address in 1948: 814 East 54th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 30, 1904. --1984
   (2) Place: Bellingham, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Francis Thomas Call.
   (2) Mother: Keziah Elizabeth (Van Over) Call.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Irish. --1974
   (2) Mother: Scotch-Dutch.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Margaret, b. _____1898, Bellingham, Wash.
   (2) Francis, b. _____1900, Bellingham, Wash.
   (3) Leslie, b. _____1902, Eureka, Cal.
   (4) Kenneth Alexander, Sr., b. July 30, 1904, Bellingham. --1964
   (5) Harold, b. _____1907, Bellingham, Wash.
   (6) Wayne, b. _____1910, Bellingham, Wash.
   (7) Patricia, b. _____1918, Bellingham, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: January 30, 1926.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington. --1954
   (3) Bride: Ruth Myrtle Hager.
   (4) Pastor: Father Marck Wiechmann.
7. Children:
   (1) Kenneth Alexander, Jr. , b. March 16, 1927, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Keith Leon, b. October 7, 1929, Tacoma, Washington. --1944
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1934
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1924

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Assumption School.
   (2) Secondary: Whatcom High School.
   (3) College: --1914
13. Occupations:
   (1) Driver salesman, Columbia Brewery.
14. Residence:
   (1) Bellingham, Wash. (2) Tacoma, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1904
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Kenneth Call, Sr.

Call, Linda Lee.

1. Address in 1948: 714 East 55th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 17, 1945.
   (2) Place: St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Kenneth Alexander Call, II.
   (2) Mother: Mary Patricia (McGuire) Call..
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Irish-Dutch-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Irish-Dutch.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Linda Lee, b. June 17, 1945, Tacoma.
   (2) Kenneth Alexander, III, b. April 13, 1947. Tacoma.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: --1995
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death: --1985
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1975
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic. (Sacred Heart). --1965
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1955
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1945--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1945
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Linda Call.

74.1221.--2.6.68b.

Call, Mrs. Mary Patricia (McGuire).

1. Address in 1948: 714 East 55th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 23, 1926.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Douglas Patrick McGuire.
   (2) Mother: Etta Marie (Gates) McGuire.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Irish-Dutch. —1996
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mary Patricia, b. Sept. 23, 1926, Tacoma. (Mrs. Call).
   (2) Sarah Jeanette, b. Sept. 6, 1928, Tacoma. (Mrs. Bottke).
   (3) Joan Marie, b. March 7, 1934, Bellingham.

6. Marriage: --1986
   (1) Date: October 14, 1944.
   (2) Place: St. Leo's Church, Tacoma, Washington.
   (3) Groom: Kenneth Alexander Call, Jr.(II).
   (4) Pastor: Father Bickford, S.J. (cf.)
7. Children:
   (1) Linda Lee, b. June 17, 1945, St. Joseph's, Tacoma. --1976
   (2) Kenneth Alexander,III, b. Apr. 13, 1947, St. Joseph's, Tacoma.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1966
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1956
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic. (Sacred Heart).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Bell Creek School, Sumner, 8 yrs. 2 --1946
   (2) Secondary: St. Leo's High School, 4 yrs. (Grad.). 1
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1944--. --1936

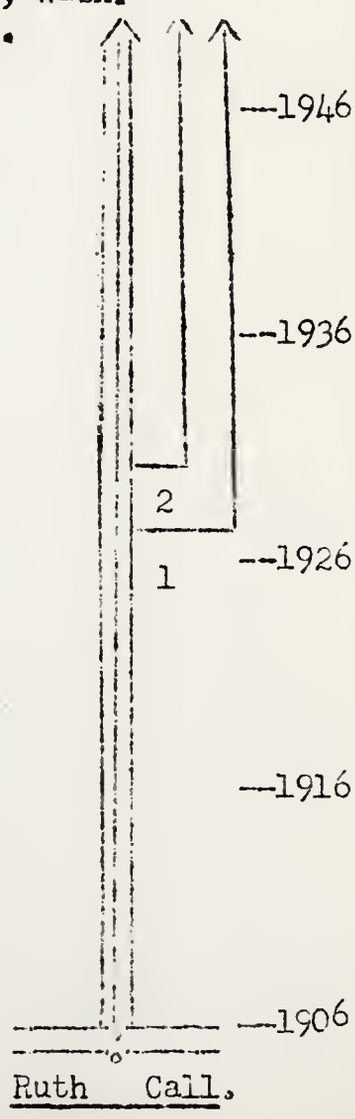
14. Residence:
   (1) Welcome, Wash., 5 yrs. (2) Sumner, 3 yrs. (3) Tacoma, 14 yrs.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1926
18. Biographies:

Mary P.Call.

74.1218.--1.5.93a.

Call, Mrs. Ruth Myrtle (Hager).

1. Address in 1948: 814 East 54th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 22, 1906.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington. --1986
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Martin _____ Hager.
   (2) Mother: Mathilde Caroline (Finstad) Hager.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1976
5. Siblings:
   (1) Abner Marion, b. Sept. 12, 1885, Esdaile, Wis.
   (2) Christian Wilhelm, b. Aug. 29, 1889, Esdaile, Wis.
   (3) Clement Sewell, b. Sept. 23, 1896, Bay City, Wis. (D. Mch. 17, 1946).
   (4) Edwin Arnold, b. August 8, 1900, Bay City, Wis.
   (5) Lloyd Rudolph, b. April 9, 1903, Tacoma, Wash. (D. June 26, 1935). --1966
   (6) Ruth Myrtle, b. Jan. 22, 1906, Tacoma, Wash. (Mrs. Call).
   (7) Ruby Merle, b. Aug. 14, 1909, Tacoma, Wash. (Mrs. Allen).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: January 30, 1926.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
   (3) Groom: Kenneth Alexander Call, Sr. --1956
   (4) Pastor: Father Mark Wiechmann, OSB.
7. Children:
   (1) Kenneth Alexander, Jr., b. March 16, 1927, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Keith Leon, b. August 7, 1929, Tacoma, Washington.



8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Sheridan School.
   (2) Secondary: Lincoln High School, Tacoma. (Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1926--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1906--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

92.1546.--1.5.155b.

Carlson, Carl Leonard.

1. Latest address: Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 26, 1896.
   (2) Place; Red Wing, Minnesota. --1976
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knut Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Jennie (_____) Carlson. (Died,1932).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: --1966
5. Siblings:
   (1) Lydia.(Mrs. Hosteland).
   (2) Carl Leonard, b. March 26, 1896.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 6, 1926. --1956
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Evelyn Beatrice Dorothy Larson.
   (4) Pastor: A.G.Olson.
7. Children:
   (1) Mihone May, b. August 3, 1928.
   (2) Charles Byron, b. April 16, 1932. --1946

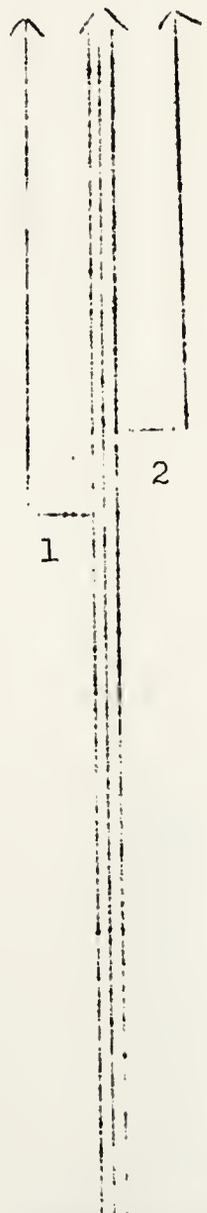
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1936
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1926
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Red Wing Grade School.
   (2) Secondary: --1916
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farmer, 10 yrs.
   (2) Grocer, 23 yrs.
14. Residence:
   (1) Welch, Minnesota, 10 yrs.
   (2) Red Wing, Minnesota, 42 yrs. --1906

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: Chickens and Shetland ponies.
18. Biographies:



92.1548.-2.6.111a.

Carlson, Charles Byron.

1. Address in 1948: Pine and Putnam Avenues, Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 16, 1932,
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Leonard Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Evelyn Beatrice Dorothy (Larson) Carlson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mihone May, b. August 3, 1928.
   (2) Charles Byron, b. April 16, 1932.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: -1992
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

-1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: -1972
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

-1962

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Red Wing Public Schools.
      Also Maiden Rock, Wisconsin.
   (2) Secondary: Red Wing High School.
   (3) College: -1952
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations.

-1942

14. Residence:
   (1) Maiden Rock, Wis.
   (2) Red Wing, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: -1932

Charles Carlson.

17. Miscellaneous: Plays band, cornet, trumpet...
18. Biographies:

72.1169bb,--4.8.

Carlson, Dianne Vivian.

1. Address in 1949: 2405 South Sixth Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 18, 1949.
   (2) Place: Klamath Falls, Oregon.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Melvin Kenneth Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Evelyn Ann (Dirschl) Carlson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-Norwegian-German-French.
   (2) Mother: German-Dutch-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dianne Vivian, b. Feb. 18, 1949, Klamath Falls, Ore.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: -1999

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: -1989
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: -1979
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: -1969
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: -1959
   (1) Klamath Falls, Ore., 1949--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: -1949

Dianne Carlson.

18. Biographies:

72.1668.—2.6.55b.

Carlson, Emil Melvin.

1. Address in 1948: 2524 Wantland Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 29, 1901. --1981
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gust M_____ Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Sofia (Lief) Carlson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish. --1971
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ernest G_____, b. Feb. 20, 1901(?), Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Emil Melvin, b. Sept 29, 1901, Tacoma, Wash.
   (3) Edla Florence, b. Feb. 19, 1906, Tacoma, Wash.

--1961

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 20, 1924.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Gladys Marian Hager.
   (4) Pastor: --1951
7. Children:
   (1) Melvin Kenneth, b. January 16, 1926, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Leonard Gene, b. July 2, 1932, Tacoma, Wash.

8. Death: --1941
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1931
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Swedish Augustana). --1921
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Logan, Tacoma, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: McKinley, Olympia, 1 yr.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Knapp's Business Coll., Tacoma, 1 yr. --1911
13. Occupations:
   (1) Upholstering, 1925—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1901-14. (2) Olympia, 1914-17.
   (3) Tacoma, Wash., 1917-36. (4) Klamath Falls, Ore., 1936-.
15. War record: --1901
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Owner, Carlson Mattress and Upholstering Co.
18. Biographies:

72.1109a.--3.7.

Carlson, Mrs. Evelyn Ann (Dirschl).

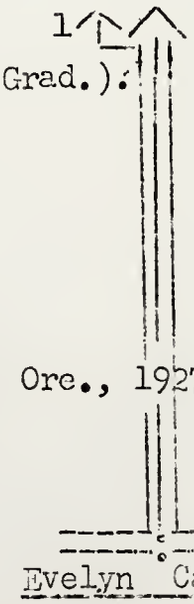
1. Address in 1948: 2405 S.Sixth Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 1, 1927.
   (2) Place: Dunsmuir, Siskiyou County, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Joseph Henry Dirschl.
   (2) Mother: Mabel (Seversen) Dirschl.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1997
   (1) Bob David, b. May 21, 1925, Ashland, Ore.
   (2) Vivian May, b. Sept.27, 1926, Dunsmuir, Cal.
   (3) Evelyn Ann, b. Sept.1, 1927, Dunsmuir, Cal.
   (4) Raymond Bernard, b. June 18, 1934, Klamath Falls, Ore.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 31, 1947. --1987
   (2) Place: Klamath Falls, Oregon.
   (3) Groom: Melvin Kenneth Carlson.
   (4) Pastor: Victor Phillips.
7. Children:
   (1) Dianne Vivian, b. February 18, 1949, Klamath Falls. --1977

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1967
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1957
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Mills School.
   (2) Secondary: Klamath Falls High School. (Grad.). --1947
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Stenographer, 1945-48.
   (2) Housewife, 1947--. --1937
14. Residence:
   (1) Dunsmuir, Cal., 1927. (2) Klamath Falls, Ore., 1927--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1927
18. Biographies:



92.1545.-1.5.155a.

Carlson, Mrs. Evelyn Beatrice Dorothy (Larson).

1. Address in 1948: Pine and Putnam Avenues, Red Wing, Minnesota. --1929
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 4, 1909.
   (2) Place: Maiden Rock, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Alfred Carl Larson.
   (2) Mother: Evelyn Beatrice (Moline) Larson. --1979
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Evelyn Beatrice Dorothy, b. July 4, 1909.
   (2) Doris Lorraine, b. July 30, 1917. --1969
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 6, 1926.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Carl Leonard Carlson.
   (4) Pastor: A.G.Olson.
7. Children: --1959
   (1) Mihone May, b. August 3, 1928.
   (2) Charles Byron, b. April 16, 1932.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1949
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1939
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopalian.
12. Education: --1929
   (1) Elementary: Maiden Rock, Wis., and Red Wing, Minn.
   (2) Secondary: Red Wing High School.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Store clerk, Red Wing.
   (2) Housewife, 1926--.
14. Residence: --1919
   (1) Maiden Rock, Wis.
   (2) Red Wing, Minn.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Store clerk.

17. Miscellaneous: Plays piano. --1909

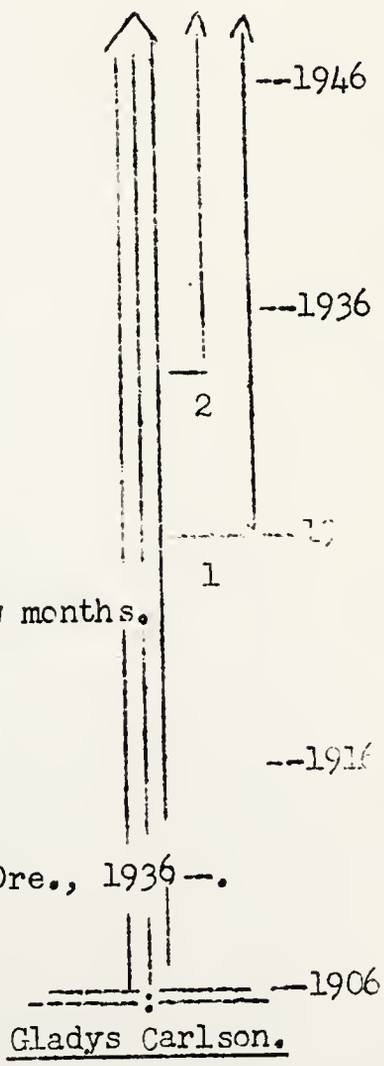
Beatrice Carlson.

18. Biographies:

72..1167.--2.6.55a.

Carlson, Mrs. Gladys (Hager).

1. Address in 1948: 2524 Wantland Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 23, 1906.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington. —1986
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Abner Marion Hager.
   (2) Mother: Alta (Crooks) Hager.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German-French. --1976
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gladys, b. May 23, 1906, Tacoma, Wash. (Mrs. Carlson).
   (2) Kenneth Forrest, b. _____1908, Tacoma, Wash.
   (3) Herbert Gordon, b. _____1913.
   (4) Warren LeRoy, b. _____1916.
   (5) Marian Jane, b. _____1918. --1966
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 20, 1924.
   (2) Place: Tacoma , Washington.
   (3) Groom: Emil Melvin Carlson.
   (4) Pastor: Ernest F. Bloomquist. --1956
7. Children:
   (1) Melvin Kenneth Carlson, b. Jan. 16, 1926, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Leonard Gene, b. July 2, 1932, Tacoma, Wash.



8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Christian Church.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Central School, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Secondary: Stadium High School, Tacoma, a few months.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Beutel Business Coll., 6 mos.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1924--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1906-36. (2) Klamath Falls, Ore., 1936--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

72..1171.--3.7.

Carlson, Leonard Gene.

1. Address in 1948.. 2524 Wantland Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 2, 1932.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Emil Melvin Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Gladys Marian (Hager) Carlson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-German-French.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Melvin Kenneth, b. January 16, 1926, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Leonard Gene, b. July 2, 1932, Tacoma, Wash.

6. Marriage: -1996
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   -1986

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: -1976
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: -1966
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Christian Church.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Klamath Falls, Mills School, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Klamath Falls High School, 1846--. -1956
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

-1946

14. Residence: (1) Tacoma, Washington, 1932-36.
   (2) Klamath Falls, Ore., 1936--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Leonard G. Carlson

72.1169.--3,7.

Carlson, Melvin Kenneth.

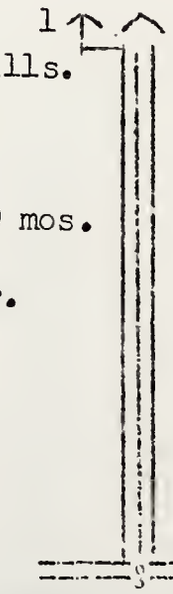
1. Address in 1948: 2405 South Sixth Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 16, 1926.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Emil Melvin Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Gladys Marian (Hager) Carlson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-German-French.
5. Siblings: --1996
   (1) Melvin Kenneth, b. Jan. 16, 1926, Tacoma, Wash.
   (2) Leonard Gene, b. July 2, 1932, Tacoma, Wash.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 31, 1947. --1986
   (2) Place: Klamath Falls, Oregon.
   (3) Bride: Evelyn Nan Dirschl.
   (4) Pastor: Victor Phillips.
7. Children:
   (1) Dianne Vivian, b. Feb. 18, 1949, Klamath Falls, Ore. --1976

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1966
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1956
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Christian Church.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Horace Mann, Freemont, Fairview, Mills.
   (2) Secondary: Klamath Falls High School. (Grad.). --1946
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Southern Oregon Coll. of Educ., 9 mos.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Upholstering and mattress business, with father. --1936
14. Residence:
   (1) Tacoma, Wash., 1926-36.
   (2) Klamath Falls, Ore., 1936--.
15. War record: World War II. Air cadets, 15 mos.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1926
18. Biographies:



Melvin Carlson.

42.675.--2.4.140a.

Carter, Mrs. Donna Mae (Nelson).

1. Address in 1948. RFD No. 3, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 21, 1926.
   (2) Place: Flasher, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Bryon Nelson.
   (2) Mother: Dagny Viola (Jonson) Nelson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish-Scotch-Irish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dorothy Arlene, b. Apr. 6, 1924. (Mrs. Bergh).
   (2) Donna Mae, b. July 21, 1926. (Mrs. Carter). --1996
   (3) Donald Vernon, b. July 1, 1928.
   (4) Dolaine Robert, b. Dec. 6, 1930.
   (5) Gloria Pearl, b. Feb. 9, 1933.
   (6) Ione Marie, b. Mch. 1, 1935.
   (7) Marilyn Jean, b. Apr. 2, 1939.
   (8) Shirley Darlene, b. Mch. 5, 1943. --1986
   (9) Ronald Wayne, b. Feb. 6, 1945.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 2, 1945.
   (2) Place: Ferndale, Washington.
   (3) Groom: Harold Luther Carter, Senior.
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Nestvold. --1976
7. Children:
   (1) Harold Luther Carter, Junior, b. May 21, 1948.

8. Death: --1966
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1956
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1946
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Ferndale Grades, 1932-40.
   (2) Secondary: Ferndale High School, 1940-44. (Grad.)
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Business College, 1944-45. --1936
13. Occupations: (1) Firestone Co., 1944-45. (2) Housewife, 1945--.
14. Residence: (1) Flasher, N.D., 1926-35.
   (2) Ferndale, Wash., 1935--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Choirs, 1943-45. Luther League, secy, 1947-- . Sunday school, sec-treas., 1944-45. Jr. Dorcas, secy., 1945--. --1926
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

Donna Carter.

42.677.--3.5.

Carter, Harold Luther, Junior.

1. Address in 1948: RFD No.3, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 21, 1948.
   (2) Place: Bellingham, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Harold Luther Carter, Senior.
   (2) Mother: Donna Mae (Nelson) Carter.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Irish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish-Scotch-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Harold Luther Carter, Junior, b. May 21, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1988
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1978
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1968
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1958

14. Residence:
   (1) Ferndale, Wash., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1948
18. Biographies: Harold Carter, Junior.

42.676.--2.4.140b.

Carter, Harold Luther, Senior.

1. Address in 1948: RFD No.3, Ferndale, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 7, 1920.
   (2) Place: Geraldine, Montana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Luther Benjamin Henderson.
   (2) Mother: Amy Myrtle (_____) Henderson. --2000
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: Irish-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1914.
   (2) Gladys Opal, b. May 4, 1917. --1990
   (3) Hazel Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1919.
   (4) Harold Luther, b. March 7, 1920.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 2, 1945.
   (2) Place: Ferndale, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Donna Mae Nelson. --1980
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Nestvold.
7. Children:
   (1) Harold Luther, Junior, b. May 21, 1948.

--1970

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1960
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1950

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Thayer, Kansas, Grades, 1926-36.
   (2) Secondary: Thayer High School, 1936-40.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1940
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Navy, 1940-46.
   (2)
   (3)
14. Residence:(1) Geraldine, Mont., 1920-26. --1930
   (2) Thayer, Kans., 1926-40. (3) Navy, 1940-46.
   (4) Ferndale, Wash., 1946--
15. War record: World War Ii, U.S. Navy, 1940-46.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1920

18. Biographies:

Harold Carter, Sr.

7.50b.--3.5.2a.

Chang, Chen.

1. Address in 1948: German Hospital, Peiping, Hopeh, China.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Chang, Hsi-Li (Hsi-Li Chang).
   (2) Mother: Chang, Kwei-Chen (Kwei-Chen Chang).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Chinese.
   (2) Mother: Chinese.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kwei.
   (2) Chen.
   (3) Lu.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1993

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1983
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1973
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1963
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1953
14. Residence:
   (1) Peiping.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1943(?)
18. Biographies:

Chang, Chen.

6.50.--2.4.17b.

Chang, Hsi-Li.

1. Address in 1948: German Hospital, Peiping, Hopeh, China.
2. Birth: --1993
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents: --1983
   (1) Father: Chinese.
   (2) Mother: Chinese.
5. Siblings:

--1973

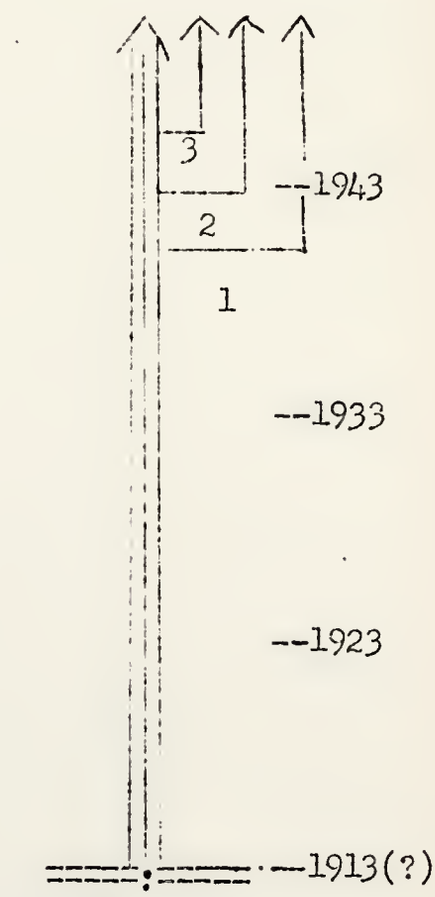
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March __, 1940.
   (2) Place: Peiping, China.
   (3) Bride: Tsou, Kwei-Chen(Kwei-Chen Tsou).
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: 3 sons; --1963
   (1) Kwei.
   (2) Chen.
   (3) Lu.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1953
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1943
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1933
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: (M.D.).
13. Occupations: --1923
   (1) Physician and surgeon.

14. Residence:
   (1) Peiping.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Chang, Hsi-Li.

7.50a.--3.5.1a.

Chang, Kwei.

1. Address in 1948: German Hospital, Peiping, Hopeh, China.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Chang, Hsi-Li(Hsi-Li Chang).
   (2) Mother: Chang, Kwei-Chen(Kwei-Chen Chang).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Chinese.
   (2) Mother: Chinese.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kwei.
   (2) Chen.
   (3) Lu.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1991

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1981
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1971
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1961
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1951

14. Residence:
   (1) Peiping,

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1941(?)

Chang, Kwei.

18. Biographies:

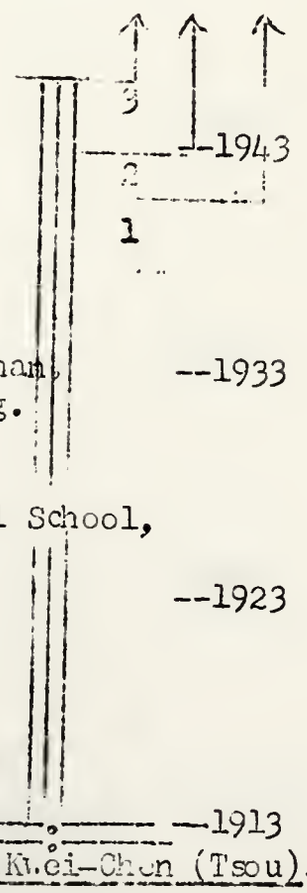
6.51.--2.4.17a.

Chang, Kwei-Chen (Tsou).

1. Latest address: German Hospital, Peiping, Hopeh, China.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 27, 1913(1915?).
   (2) Place: Chueh-Shan, Honan, China.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Tsou, Chih-Jen. --1993
   (2) Mother: Tsou, Chih-Cheng (Ting).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Chinese.
   (2) Mother: Chinese.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mary Kwei-Feng, b. Feb. 4, 1911. --1983
   (2) Kwei-Chen, b. Feb. 27, 1913.
   (3) Kwei-Yuch, b. Oct. 14, 1915.
   (4) Luther, b. Dec. 23, 1917.
   (5) Kwei-Ho, b. Feb. 27, 1919.
   (6) Kwei-O, b. May 5, 1923.
   (7) Lloyed, b. Nov. 7, 1929. --1973
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March_____, 1940.
   (2) Place: Peiping, China.
   (3) Groom: Chang, Hsio-Li.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: 3 sons: --1963
   (1) Kwei.
   (2) Chen.
   (3) Lu.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____1945?.
   (2) Place: Peiping, China. --1953
   (3) Cause: Childbirth.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: United Lutheran Primary School, Kioshan. --1933
   (2) Secondary: Pei-Chang Gril Middle School, Kai-Fang.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: National Peiping University Medical School, (Grad., M.B.).
13. Occupations: --1923
   (1) Gynecologist.
   (2) Housewife.
14. Residence: Kioshan, Chumatien, Peiping.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Chang, Kwei-Chen (Tsou).

7.50c.—3.5.3a.

Chang, Lu.

1. Address in 1948: German Hospital, Peiping, Hopeh, China.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Chang, Hsi-Li (Hsi-Li Chang).
   (2) Mother: Chang, Kwei-Chen (Kwei-Chen Chang).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Chinese.
   (2) Mother: Chinese.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kwei.
   (2) Chen.
   (3) Lu.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1995

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1985
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1975
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1965
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1955

14. Residence:
   (1) Peiping.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1945(?)

Chang, Lu.

18. Biographies:

18.244.—1.4.38a.

Chapman, Mrs. Anna (Chilson). --1971

1. Address in 1948: 1824 1/2 South Manhattan Place? Los Angeles, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Vernon, Minnesota.
3. Parents: --1961
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (2) Mother: Marit (Haugen) Chilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1951
   (1) Clara Berngaria, b. Apr. 22, 1878, Vernon, Minn. (Mrs. Lyng). (D. 1914).
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879, Vernon, Minn. (D. 1922).
   (3) Anna, b. _____, Vernon, Minn.
   (4) Roy E., b. Mch. 2, 1884, Webster, D.T. (D. 1884).
   (5) Reuben, b. _____, 1890, Webster, S.D. (D. 1914).
   (6) Orlando, b. _____, 1893, Webster, S.D. (D. 1922). --1941
   (7) Logan, b. _____, 1895, Webster, S.D. (D. 1925).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom: Francis Chapman.
   (4) Pastor: --1931
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1921
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1911
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1901
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1891
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence:
   (1) Vernon, Minn. (2) Webster, S.D. (3) Los Angeles, Cal.
15. War record: --1881(?)
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18, Biographies:

Anna Chapman.

18.245.--1.4.38b.

Chapman, Francis,

1. Latest address:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: Anna Chilson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Francis Chapman.

18.240.--1.4.37a.

Chilson, Almon Edolph.

1. Latest address: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 31, 1879.
   (2) Place: Kasson, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (2) Mother: Marit (Haugen) Chilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Bergaria, b. Apr. 22, 1878.(Mrs. Lyng).
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879.
   (3) Anna.(Mrs. Chapman).
   (4) Roy E.
   (5) Reuben, b. March 2, 1884.
   (6) Orlando.
   (7) Logan.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 28, 1916.
   (2) Place: Aberdeen, South Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Nina Zietlow. --1929
   (4) Pastor: Ora W. Taylor.
7. Children: None.

8. Death: --1919
   (1) Date: December 26, 1922.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Peritonitis.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lakewood. --1909
   (3) Pastor: Samuel Kerfoot(Pres. of Hamline Univ.).
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1899
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1889
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farms and investments.
14. Residence:
   (1) Vernon, near Kasson, 1879-82.(2) Webster, S.D., 1882-?
   (3) Minneapolis, Minn.
15. War record: --1879
16. Other labors:

Almon Chilson.

17. Member, Theta Delta Chi Fraternity, 32 degree Free Mason.
18. Biographies:

20.258.--1.4.42a.

Chilson, Logan.

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____1895. --1975
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
4. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (2) Mother: Marti (Haugen) Chilson.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Berngaria, b. April 22, 1878, Bernon, Minn. --1965
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879, Vernon, Minn.
   (3) Anna, b._____ Vernon, Minn.
   (4) Roy E_____, b. March 2, 1884, Webster, D.T.
   (5) Reuben, b. _____ 1890, Webster, S.D.
   (6) Orlando, b. _____ 1893, Webster, S.D.
   (7) Logan, b. _____ 1895, Webster, S.D. --1955
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1945

8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____1925.
   (2) Place: --1935
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1925
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1915
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Webster, South Dakota. --1905

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1895

Logan Chilson.

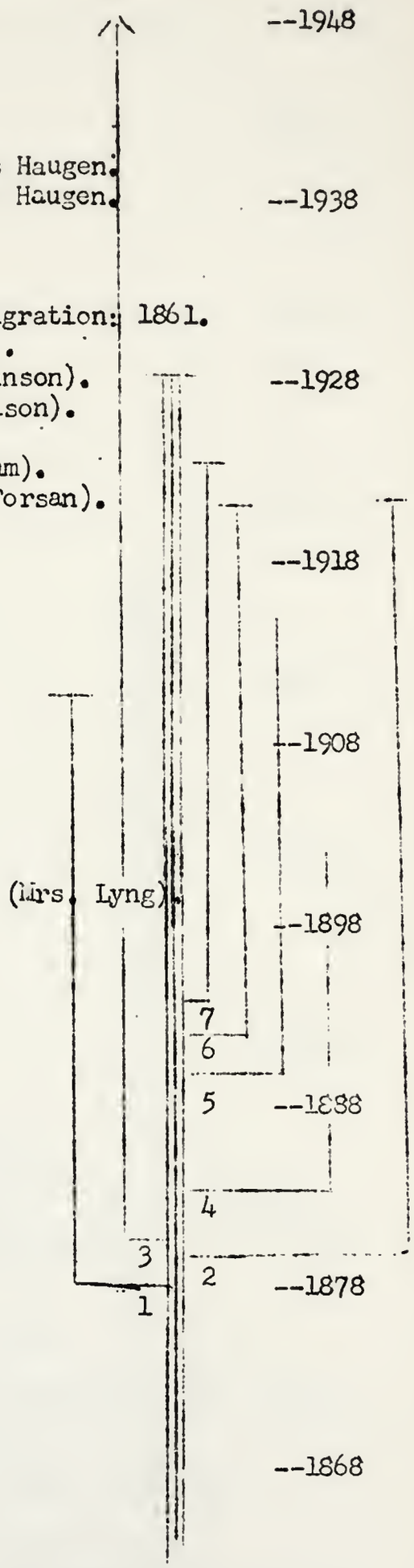
18.233.--0.2.24a.

Chilson, Mrs. Marit (Haugen).

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota. --1948
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 19, 1858.
   (2) Place: Valdres, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Engebret Thorsteinsen Mehus Haugen.
   (2) Mother: Beret (Knudtsdatter Lommen) Haugen. --1938
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Halling).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Valdris).
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1861.
   (1) Anne, b. Mch. 25, 1854. (Mrs. Aåby).
   (2) Ingerid, b. Apr. 24, 1855. (Mrs. Johnson). --1928
   (3) Marit, b. Jan. 19, 1858. (Mrs. Chilson).
   (4) Tore, b. Jan. 15, 1860.
   (5) Beret, b. Mch. 16, 1861. (Mrs. Sørum).
   (6) Karoline, b. Dec. 21, 1862. (Mrs. Forsan).
   (7) Knudt, b. Nov. 19, 1864.
   (8) Engebret, b. Jan. 29, 1867. --1918
   (9) Johanne, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
   (10) Johan Edvardt, b. Mch. 24, 1871.
   (11) Bertinius, b. July 14, 1872.
   (12) Maria, b. July 14, 1872).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____ 1877(?). --1908
   (2) Place: Kasson, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (4) Pastor: J.A.Thorsen.
7. Children:
   (1) Clara Berngaria, b. Apr. 22, 1878. (Mrs. Lyng).
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879. --1898
   (3) Anna. (Mrs. Chapman).
   (4) Roy E., b. March 2, 1884.
   (5) Reuben, b. _____ 1890.
   (6) Orlando, b. _____ 1893.
   (7) Logan, b. _____ 1895.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____ 1929. --1888
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Webster, South Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery: --1878
   (3) Pastor.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1868
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations: 14. Residence: Valdres, 1858-61.
   (1) Housewife, 1877-? Kasson, 1861-82. Webster, 1882-.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: --1858
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies: Marit Chilson.



1.4.37b.

Chilson, Mrs. Nina (Zietlow).

1. Address in 1948: RFD No.1, Scott Lake, Lakeland, Florida.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 9, 1892.
   (2) Place: Athol, South Dakota. --1972
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: J.L.W. Zietlow.
   (2) Mother: Martha (Hewitt) Zietlow.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Scotch-Irish. --1962
5. Siblings:
   (1) J_____ F_____, b. 1879.
   (2) Essie?b. 1883.(Mrs. Hamilton).
   (3) Nina, b. Nov. 9, 1892.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 28, 1916. --1952
   (2) Place: Aberdeen, South Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Almon Edolph Chilson.
   (4) Pastor: Ora Walker Taylor.
7. Children:
   None.
8. Death: --1942
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1932
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1922

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: Aberdeen High School.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Northern State Teachers Coll.,Aberdeen.(Grad.).
   (4) Graduate: Three years study in Europe. --1912
   (5) Professional: Chicago Musical College.(Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Music teacher.
   (2) Raising Florida oranges and grapefruit.
   (3) Housewife.
14. Residence: (1) Aberdeen, S.D., 1892-16.(2) Webster, S.D., --1902
   1916-20. (3) Minneapolis, Minn., 1920-25.
   (4) Lakeland, Fla., 1925--.
15. War Record: 16. Other labors:Church work, club work, writing.
17. Miscellaneous: Vice-president, Lakeland-Highlands Coop. Assoc., Highland City, Fla. --1892
18. Biographies: Nina Haugen.

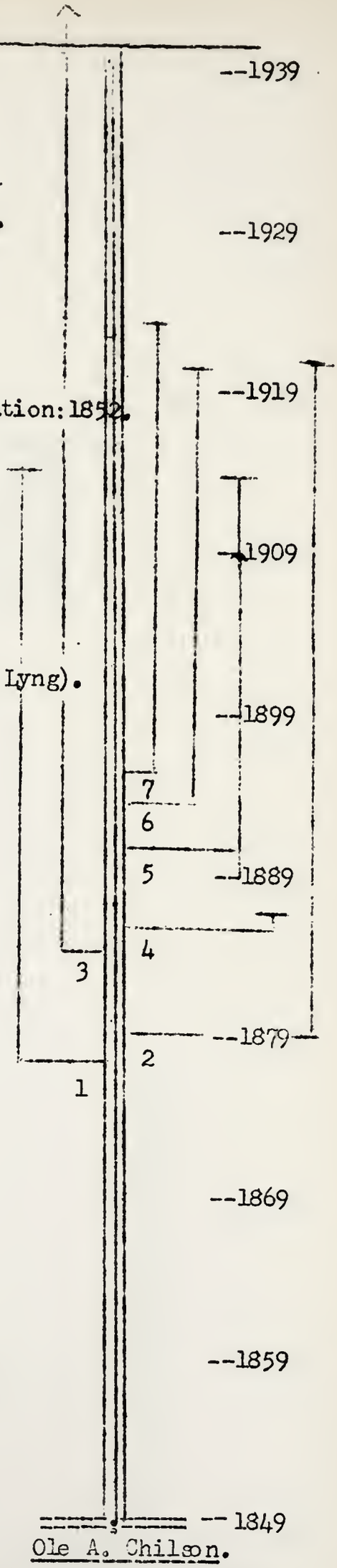
18.234.--0.2.24b.

Chilson, Ole Amundson.

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 15, 1849.
   (2) Place: Lilletoig, Vossestranden, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Amund Kjeldsen.
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Vossing).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1852.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: _____ 1877(?).
   (2) Place: Kasson, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Marit Haugen.
   (4) Pastor: J.A. Thorsen.
7. Children:
   (1) Clara Bergaria, b. Apr. 22, 1878. (Mrs. Lyng).
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879.
   (3) Anna (Mrs. Chapman).
   (4) Roy E., b. March 2, 1884.
   (5) Reuben, b. _____ 1890.
   (6) Orlando, b. _____ 1893.
   (7) Logan, b. _____ 1895.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: March 31, 1941.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Webster, South Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Vossestranden.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Merchant.
   (2) Merchant, Webster, S.Dak., 1882-.
14. Residence:
   (1) Vossestranden, -52. (2) Kasson, Minn.,
   (3) Webster, S.D., 1882-41.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



20.255.--1.4.41a.

Chilson, Orlando.

--1

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:_____1893.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
3. Parents: --1973
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (2) Mother: Marit (Haugen) Chilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Vossing).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Halling-Valdris).
5. Siblings: --1963
   (1) Clara Berngaria, b. April 22, 1878, Vernon, Minn.
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879, Vernon, Minn.
   (3) Anna, b._____ Vernon, Minn.
   (4) Roy E_____b, March 2, 1884, Webster, D.T.
   (5) Reuben, b. _____ 1890, Webster, S.D.
   (6) Orlando, b. _____ 1893, Webster, S.D. --1953
   (7) Logan, b. _____ 1895, Webster, S.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1943
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____1922. --1933
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1923
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1913
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1903
   (1) Webster, South Dakota.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1893

Orlando Chilson.

20.252.--1.4.40a.

--1980

Chilson, Reuben.

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 2, 1884.
   (2) Place: Webster, D.T.

--1970

3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (2) Mother: Marit (Haugen) Chilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Vossing).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Halling-Valdris).

--1960

5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Borngaria, b. April 22, 1878, Vernon, Minn.
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 11, 1879, Vernon, Minn.
   (3) Anna, Vernon, Minn.
   (4) Roy E_____, b. March 2, 1884, Webster, D.T.
   (5) Reuben, b. _____ 1890, Webster, S.D.
   (6) Orlando, b. _____ 1893, Webster, S.D.
   (7) Logan, b. _____ 1895, Webster, S.D.

--1950

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:

--1940

7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____1914.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
   (3) Cause:

--1930

9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Webster, South Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:

--1920

10. Obituary:
    (1) Paper:
    (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
    (1) Elementary:
    (2) Secondary:
    (3) College:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
    (1) Webster, South Dakota.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1910

--1900

--1890

Reuben Chilson.

1.4.39a.

Chilson, Roy E.

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 2, 1884.
   (2) Place: Webster, Dakota Territory.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Amundson Chilson.
   (2) Mother: Marit (Haugen) Chilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Vossing).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Halling-Valdris).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Bergaria, b. Apr. 22, 1878, Vernon, Minn.
   (2) Almon Edolph, b. July 31, 1879, Vernon, Minn.
   (3) Anna, b. Vernon, Minn.
   (4) Roy E., v. Mch. 2, 1884, Webster, D.T.
   (5) Reuben, b. Webster, D.T.
   (6) Orlando, b. Webster, D.T.
   (7) Logan, b. Webster, S.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: September 21, 1884.
   (2) Place: Webster, Dakota Territory.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Webster, Dakota Territory.
   (2) Cemetery: Webster.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper :
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1894
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: Webster,D.T.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1884
17. Miscellaneous: Roy E.Chilson.
18. Biographies:

II.71.1634.--I.2.14b.

Christopherson, Jørgen C

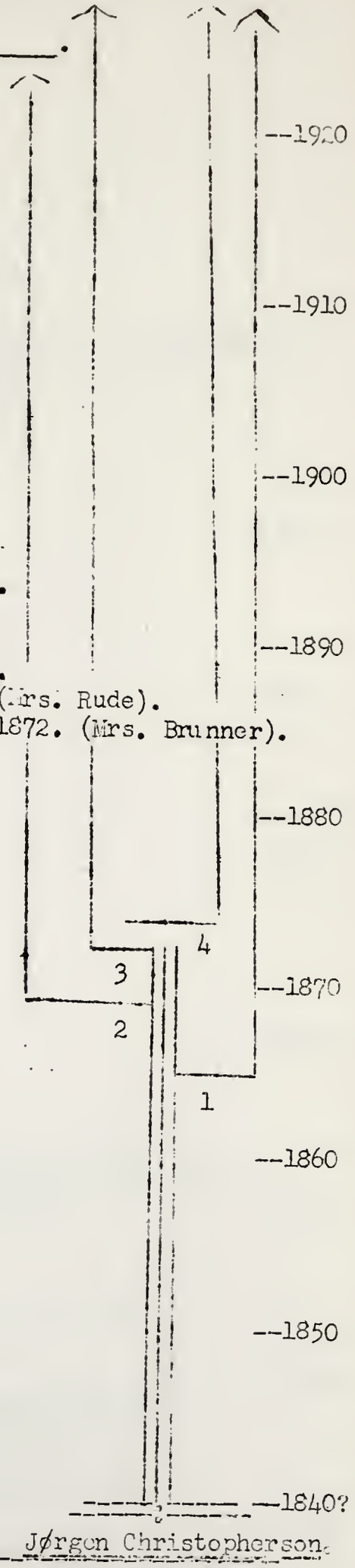
1. Latest address: Eidsvoll, Norway.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: Eidsvoll, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 15, 1865.
   (2) Place: Eidsvoll, Norway.
   (3) Bride: Marte Maria Larsdatter Julsrud.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Christian Laurits, b. August 12, 1866.
   (2) Maja(Mae) Bergitte, b. Nov. 13, 1869.(Mrs. Rude).
   (3) Laura Mathilde(Tillie), b. Sept. 17, 1872. (Mrs. Brunner).
   (4) Jørgen Marcus, b. April 7, 1875.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: 1875(?).
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Eidsvoll, Norway.
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Eidsvoll.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Eidsvoll, Norway.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Cloudy, Charles Lester, Jr.

1. Address in 1948: Box 569, Ketchikan, Alaska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 26, 1924.
   (2) Place: Ketchikan, Alaska.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Charles Lester Cloudy, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Doris Evelyn (Wells) Cloudy.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-German-Bohemian.
   (2) Mother: English-Irish-Scotch-Dutch-Welch.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Charles Lester, Jr., b. May 26, 1924.
   (2) Evelyn Elaine, b. July 25,1925.(Mrs. Hannah). --1994
   (3) Jean Adele, b. May 21, 1927.
   (4) George Anthony, b. July 22,1934.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 19, 1948.
   (2) Place: Ketchikan, Alaska. --1984
   (3) Bride: Marjorie Jean Peihl.
   (4) Pastor: Dr. Adams.
7. Children:

--1974

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1964
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1954

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Ketchikan, Grades 1-8.
   (2) Secondary: Ketchikan High School. (Grad.,.1942).
   (3) College: Willamette Univ., 1942-43; San Bernadino Union Valley Jr. Coll., 1946-47; Willamette Univ., 1947-48. --1944
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Grocery store clerk, 1939-43,1949.(2) Truck driver, 1947-48. --1934
14. Residence:
   (1) Ketchikan, 1924-46,(2) Salem, Ore.,1942-43,1947-48.
   (3) San Bernadino, Cal., 1946-47. (4) Army,1943-45.
   (5) Ketchikan, 1948-.
15. War record: World War II. Army Air Force, 1943-45.Pvt.1st. class. Asiatic-Pacific theater. --1924
16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous: Charles Cloudy.
18. Biographies:

44.706.--2.4.154a.

Cloudy, Mrs. Marjorie Jean (Peihl).

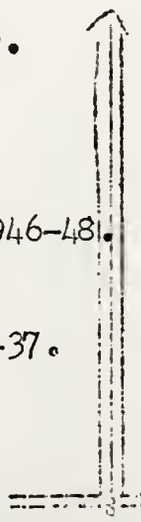
1. Address in 1948: Box 569, Ketchikan, Alaska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 11, 1928.
   (2) Place: Hunter, Cass County, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Robert Charles Peihl, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Florence Elizabeth(Oldham) Peihl.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Danish-Norwegian-German.
   (2) Mother: English-Irish-German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Marjorie Jean, b. Sept. 11, 1928, Hunter, N.D. (Mrs. Cloudy).
   (2) Robert Charles, Jr. b. May 2, 1933, Ferndale, Wash.
   (3) Judith Elaine, b. Mch. 24, 1943, Ketchikan, Alaska.

6. Marriage: --1988
   (1) Date: August 19, 1948.
   (2) Place: Ketchikan, Alaska.
   (3) Groom: Charles Lester Cloudy, Jr.
   (4) Pastor: Dr. Adams.
7. Children: --1978

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1968
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1958
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Ferndale, Grades 1-3. Ketchikan Main, Grades 4-8.
   (2) Secondary: Ketchikan High School, 1942-46.(Grad.). --1948
   (3) College: Willamette University, 1946-48.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Fountain girl, 1944-46. (2) Dept. store clerk, 1946-48.
   (3) File clerk, 1948. (4) Housewife, 1948--. --1938
14. Residence:
   (1) Hunter, N.D., 1928-31. (2) Ferndale, Wash., 1931-37.
   (3) Salem, Ore., 1946-48. (4) Ketchikan, 1937--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1928
18. Biographies:



Marjorie Cloudy.

86.1428d.--2.6.894a.

Cole, Alice Edith.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 11, 1931.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Hill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash. --1991
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. December 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash. --1981
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1971
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1961
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1951
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: None.
12. Education: --1941
   (1) Elementary: La Center.
   (2) Secondary: La Center High School.
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: --1931
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Alice Cole.

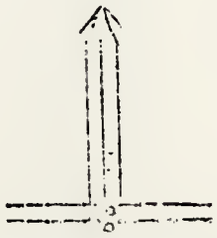
86.1428h.--2.6.898a.

Cole, Ann Marie.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No. 1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 8, 1941.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1933, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. December 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash. --1991
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1981
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1971
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1961
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1951
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record: --1941
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Ann M. Cole.

86.14283.--2.6.695a.

Cole, Donald Marion.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 10, 1935.
   (2) Place: Kelso, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash. —1995
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash. —1985
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1975

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1965
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: —1955
   (2) Date:
11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1945
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Donald Cole.

86.1428k.--2.6.90la.

Cole, Edna Jean.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 22, 1945.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage: --1995
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1985
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1975
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1965

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1955
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1945
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Edna J. Cole.

86.1428b.--2.6.892a.

Cole, Forrest Willard.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No. 1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 9, 1928.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1998
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Hill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash. --1988
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash. --1978
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1968
7. Children:

8. Death: --1958
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1948
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: None. --1938
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: La Center, Wash., 1935-44.
   (2) Secondary: La Center High School, 1944-46.
13. Occupations: (1) Logger, 1946-48. (2) Navy, 1948-.
14. Residence: (1) Woodland, 1928-30. (2) La Center, 1930--.
15. War record: U.S. Navy, 1948--. Seaman.
16. Other labors: --1928
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Forrest Cole.

36.1428i.—2.5.899a.

Cole, Helen Susan.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 8, 1942,
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna(Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash. --1992
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1972
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1962
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1952
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1942
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

86.1428m.--2...101m.

Cole, James Edward.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, R.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 14, 1948.
   (2) Place: La Center, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash. --1998
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1988
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1978
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1968
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1958
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash. --1948
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

James E. Cole.

86.142o.1.5.126a.

Cole, Mrs. Katherine Edna (Preston).

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 26, 1906.
   (2) Place: Herbert, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ed De Preston.
   (2) Mother: Marte Magdalene (Maggie) (Thoms) Preston.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-English (?).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thoms (Tom) Benjamin, b. March 28, 1895. --1976
   (2) Lee Edward, b. March 16, 1897.
   (3) Daphne Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1899. (Mrs. O'Brien).
   (4) Marion Lovell, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
   (5) Elsie Dorothy, b. June 6, 1904. (Mrs. Seehuetter).
   (6) Katherine Edna, b. Oct. 26, 1906. (Mrs. Cole).
   (7) Audrey Grace, b. July 27, 1909. (Mrs. Hawkins). --1966
   (8) Florence Evangeline, b. Aug. 22, 1911. (Mrs. Lillequist).
   (9) Paul Woodrow, b. Sept. 15, 1914.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 20, 1925.
   (2) Place: Saint Paul, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Richard Milton Cole. --1956
   (4) Pastor: Court Com. Henry Gallick.
7. Children:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943. --1936
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947.
   (12) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: (2) Place: (3) Cause: --1926
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: (3) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: (2) Date:
11. Church: Presbyterian. --1916
12. Education: (1) Elementary, 1912-20.
13. Occupations: (1) Housewife, 1925--.
14. Residence: (1) Herbert, Wis., 1906-19.
   (2) Hayward, Wis., 1919-27. (3) Woodward, Wash., 1927-29.
   (4) Millplain, Wash., 1929-30. (5) Woodland, Wash., 1930-39.
   (6) La Center, Wash., 1939--. --1906
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Katherine Cole.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

86.1428j.--2.6.900a.

Cole, Katherine Louise.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 17, 1943.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash. --1993
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1983
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1973
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1963

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1953
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1943
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Katherine L. Cole.

86.1427a.--2.6.891a.

Cole, Milton Duane.

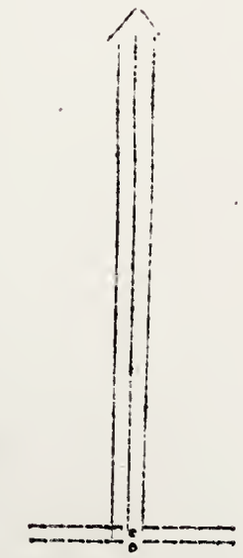
1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 15, 1926.
   (2) Place: Hayward, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents: --1996
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929. --1986
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942. --1976
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1966
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1956

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1946
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1936

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: La Center, Wash., 1933-41.
   (2) Secondary: La Center, Wash., 1941-43.
   (3) College:
13. Occupations: (1) Navy fireman, 1943-48.
   (2) Logger.



--1926

Milton Cole.

14. Residence: (1) Hayward, Wis. (2) Woodland, Wash. (3) Mill Plain,
   (4) Woodland, Wash. (5) La Center, Wash.
15. War record: U.S. Navy, 1943. Fireman, 1st class. 1946-48.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

86.1428g.--2.6.897a.

Cole, Patricia May.

1. Address in 1948: Boc 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 14, 1940.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931 , Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash. --2000
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash. --1990
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1980

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1970
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1960
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1950
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1940
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Patricia Cole.

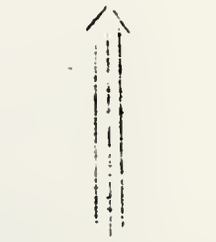
86.1428f.--2.6.896a.

Cole, Paul Richard.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 17, 1938.
   (2) Place: Woodland, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1989, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash. --1998
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash. --1988
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1978
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1968
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1958
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1948
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Woodland, Wash.
15. War record: --1938
16. Other labor:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Paul R. Cole.

86.14281.--2.6.902a.

Cole, Richard Lee.

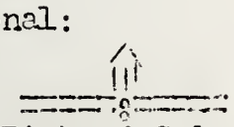
1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 14, 1947.
   (2) Place: Vancouver, Washington.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Milton Cole.
   (2) Mother: Katherine Edna (Preston) Cole.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English-Scotch.
   (2) Mother: Dutch-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926, Hayward, Wis.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928, Woodland, Wash.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929, Mill Plain, Wash.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931, Woodland, Wash.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935, Kelso, Wash.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938, Woodland, Wash.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940, Woodland, Wash.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941, Woodland, Wash.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942, Woodland, Wash.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943, Woodland, Wash. --1997
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945, Woodland, Wash.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947, Vancouver, Wash.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948, La Center, Wash.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1987
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1977

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1967
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1957

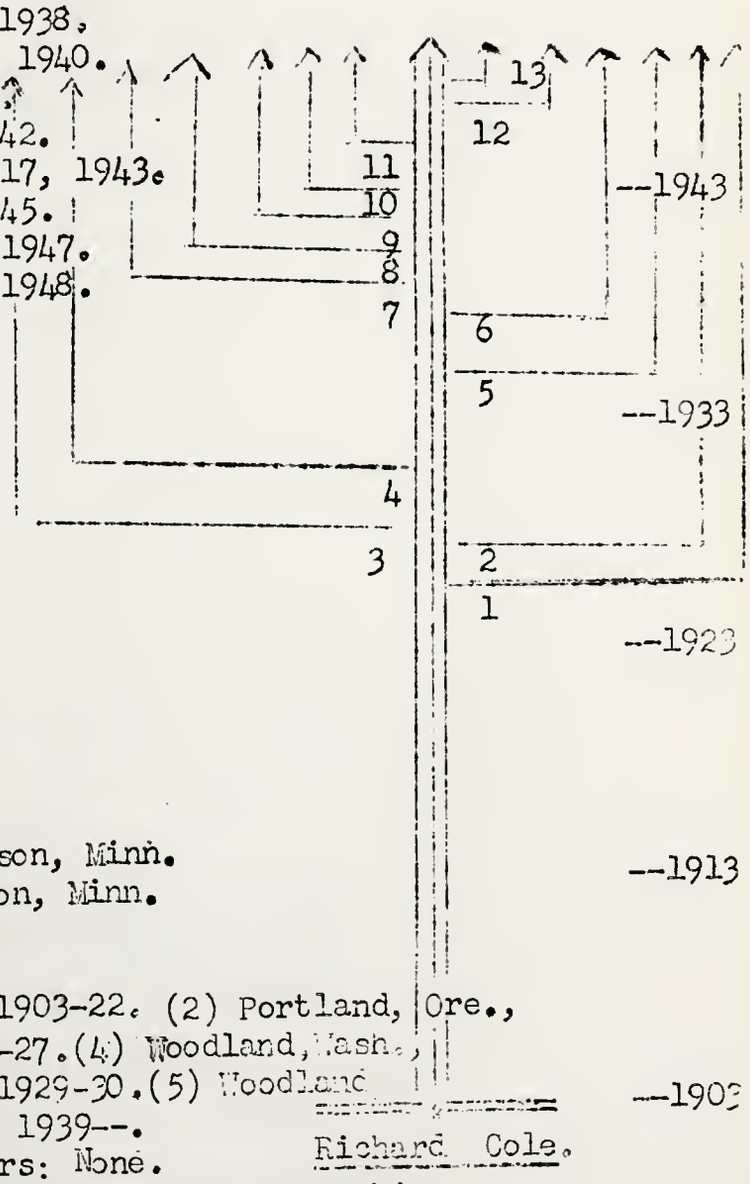
11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: (1) Woodland, Wash.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:


--1947
Richard Cole, Jr.

86.1427.--1.5.126b.

Cole, Richard Milton.

1. Address in 1948: Box 450, RFD No.1, Woodland, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 10, 1903.
   (2) Place: Jackson, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: James Nathanial Cole.
   (2) Mother: Edith Shears.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Dutch-English.
   (2) Mother: Scotch-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Bessie Edra, b. August 7, 1901.
   (2) Richard Milton, b. October 10, 1903.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 20, 1925.
   (2) Place: Saint Paul, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Katherine Edna Preston.
   (4) Pastor: Court com. Henry Gallick.
7. Children:
   (1) Milton Duane, b. May 15, 1926.
   (2) Forrest Willard, b. Jan. 9, 1928.
   (3) Florence Mildred, b. July 7, 1929.
   (4) Alice Edith, b. Jan. 11, 1931.
   (5) Donald Marion, b. June 10, 1935.
   (6) Paul Richard, b. Feb. 17, 1938.
   (7) Patricia May, b. April 14, 1940.
   (8) Ann Marie, b. Oct. 8, 1941.
   (9) Helen Susan, b. Dec. 8, 1942.
   (10) Katherine Louise, b. Dec. 17, 1943.
   (11) Edna Jean, b. March 22, 1945.
   (12) Richard Lee, b. April 14, 1947.
   (13) James Edward, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary, 1909-18. Jackson, Minn.
   (2) Secondary: 1919-22. Jackson, Minn.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Truck driver, 1925--.
14. Residence: (1) Jackson, Minn., 1903-22. (2) Portland, Ore., 1922-24. (3) Hayward, Wis., 1924-27. (4) Woodland, Wash., 1927-29. (5) Mill Plain, Wash., 1929-30. (5) Woodland 1930-39. (6) La Center, Wash., 1939--.
15. War record: None. 16. Other labors: None.
17. Miscellaneous: Carpenter, cabinet maker. 18. Biographies:

1.4.48b.

Conway, Frank,

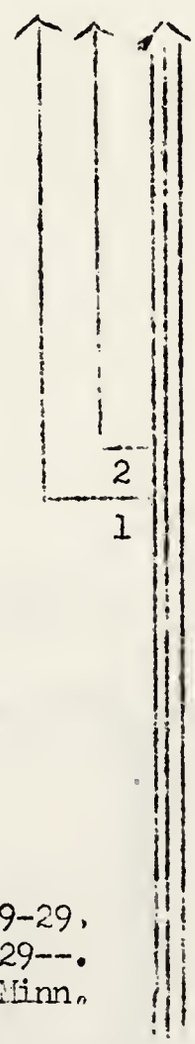
1. Address in 1948: 629 Ann Street, Willmar, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 23, 1900.
   (2) Place: Iron Mountain, Michigan. --1980
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Patrick J_____ Conway. (RR.conductor).
   (2) Mother: Hannah (Kelly) Conway.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Irish. --1970
5. Siblings:
   (1) J_____ William, b. 1888. (RR engineer, Willmar).
   (2) John H_____, d. 1946. (RR engineer, Willmar).
   (3) Robert A_____, b. 1894. (RR engineer, Willmar).
   (4) Walter A_____, b. 1898. (RR. conductor, Willmar).
   (5) Frank, b. 1900. (RR conductor, Willmar). --1960
   (6) ? (Mrs. William Morgan)(Minneapolis).
   (7) ? (Mrs. D.E. Dean) (St. Paul).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 15, 1925.
   (2) Place: Willmar, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Quin Sørum. --1950
   (4) Pastor: Father Hannon.
7. Children:
   (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1928.
   (2) Mary Quin, b. Nov. 20, 1930.

--1940

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1930
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1920

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
13. Occupations: --1910
   (1) Railroad brakemen, Great Northern, 1919-29.
   (2) Railroad conductor, Great Northern, 1929--.
14. Residence: (1) Iron Mt., Mich. (2) Willmar, Minn.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Secy-treas., Mendato Lodge 640, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Willmar. --1900
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Frank Conway.

22.301.-2.5.60aaa.

Conway, Mary Quin.

1. Address in 1948: 629 Ann Street, Willmar, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 20, 1930.
   (2) Place: Willmar, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank Daniel Conway.
   (2) Mother: Quin Burnette (Sørum) Conway.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --2000
   (1) Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1925.
   (2) Mary Quin, b. Nov. 20, 1930.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1990
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1980

8. Death:
   (1) Date?
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1970
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1960

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: Willmar High School.(Grad., 1948).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1950
   (5) Professional: Minnesota School of Business, Mpls.,1948--.
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Willmar, Minn., 1930--.

--1940

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

--1930

18. Biographies:

Mary Conway.

22.299.-1.4.48a.

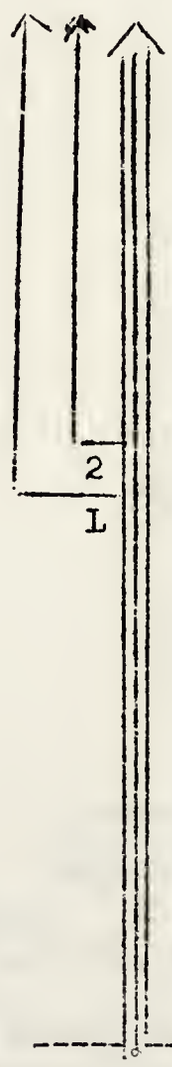
Conway, Mrs. Quin Burnette (Sørum).

1. Address in 1948: 629 Ann Street, Willmar, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 12, 1903.
   (2) Place: Bristol, South Dakota.
3. Parents: --1983
   (1) Father: Nils Johannesen Sørum.
   (2) Mother: Beret (Haugen) Sørum.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1973
   (1) Julia Bertina, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
   (2) Edith Beath, b. Aug. 29, 1884.
   (3) Bismarck Eugene, b. Feb. 19, 1886.
   (4) Mable Victoria, b. May 12, 1888.
   (5) Effie Amanda, b. April 5, 1890.
   (6) Albert Conrad, b. Feb. 16, 1892. --1963
   (7) Sophia Caralina, b. Feb. 2, 1894.
   (8) June Faith, b. March 2, 1896.
   (9) Sophus Conrad, b. March 10, 1897.
   (10) Edith Victoria, b. Dec. 5, 1899.
   (11) Quin Burnette, b. Sept. 12, 1903.
   (12) Kermit Bendette, b. Sept. 12, 1903. --1953
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 15, 1925.
   (2) Place: Willmar, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Frank D_____Conway.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Father Hannon.
7. Children: --1943
   (1) Elizabeth Ann., b. Feb. 20, 1928.
   (2) Mary Quin, b. Nov. 20, 1930.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1933
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1923
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1913
   (2) Secondary: _____?(Grad.,1921).
   (3) Professional: Willmar Normal Training, 1923.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, 1923-25.
   (2) Housewife, 1925--.
14. Residence: (1) Bristol,S.D. (2) Willmar, Minn. --1903
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:



58.912--0.4.11a.

Cutler, Mrs. Ella Theoline (Wright).

1. Address in 1948: 1030 East Ocean Blvd., Long Beach 2, Cal. (St. Regis Hotel).

2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 18, 1873.
   (2) Place: Coon Valley, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Andreas Wright. --1943
   (2) Mother: Olianna Margrethe (Jakobsen) Wright.
4, Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) ----------b. 1856. --1933
   (2) Albert Julius, b. Aug. 14, 1858.
   (3) Anna Wilhelmine, b. Oct. 18, 1860.
   (4) Marie Othelia, b. Oct. 17, 1862.
   (5) Julia Henriette, b. Sept. 2, 1864.
   (6) Laura Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
   (7) Edwin Parelius, b. July 14, 1869. --1923
   (8) William Russell, b. May 2, 1871.
   (9) Ella Theoline b,. Nov. 18, 1873.
   (10) Samuel Ingemann, b. Jan. 9, 1876.
   (11) Olga Bertine, b. Feb. 3, 1879.
   (12) Agnes Christine, b. Oct. 6, 1884.
   (13) Lillian Henrietta, b. Dec. 16, 1887. --1913
   (14) Hilma Louise, b. Mch. 12, 1891.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 16, 1918.
   (2) Place: Riverside, California.
   (3) Groom: Walter Salisbury Cutler.
   (4) Pastor: --1903
7. Children:
   None.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1893
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1883
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: (1) Elementary: Rushford Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Rushford H.S. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minn. (A.B.). --1873
   (4) Graduate: Univ. of Minnesota. (A.M.).

Ella Cutler..

13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, Minn. high schools, 5 yrs. Principal, Johnson Co., High School, and Buffalo H.S., 3 yrs. California, 8 yrs.
   (2) Housewife, 1918--.
14. Residence Rushford, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Long Beach, etc.
15. War record: Red Cross work. 16. Other labors: Pres., Ebell, Women's Republican Club, etc. 17. Miscellaneous: Two trips around world, including S. Africa, S. America. Motored in every state of U.S. and Canada.
18. Biographies:

58.913.--o.4.11b.

Cutler, Walter Salisbury.

1. Latest address: Los Angeles, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____1851(?).
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
3. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Siblings:

5. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 16, 1918.
   (2) Place: Riverside, California.
   (3) Bride: Ella Theoline Wright.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: _____1924(?).
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: Harvard University, 1871-75.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Union, Albany, N.Y., Law School (LL.B.,1878). Harvard Law School, 1876-77.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Lawyer.
   (2) Real estate broker.
14. Residence:
   (1) Albany, N.Y. (2) Cambridge, Mass.
   (3) Los Angeles, Cal.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: Harvard University Directory, 1913, p.247,123.
   Quinqennial Catalogue of the Law School of Harvard, 1910.

-1931

-1921

-1911

-1901

-1891

-1881

-1871

-1861

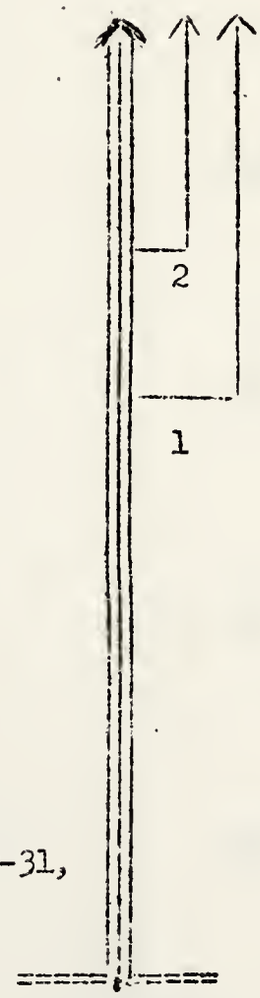
-1851

Walter Cutler

1.4.122b.

Dahle, Mrs. Agnes (Bjelland). --1987

1. Address in 1948: Mohall, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 8, 1907.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1977
   (1) Father: Thor Sampson Bjelland.
   (2) Mother: Caroline (Foss) Bjelland).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1967
   (1) Charlotte, b. Oct. 26, 1905, Carpio.
   (2) Agnes, b. June 8, 1907, Carpio.
   (3) Ellen, b. Dec. 23, 1913, Carpio.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: April 22, 1933.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota. --1957
   (3) Groom: Truman Argile Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: C.J.Carlson.
7. Children:
   (1) Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 24, 1933, Minot.
   (2) Philip George, b. Apr. 5, 1939, Minot.



8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio H.S., 4 yrs.
   (3) Professional: Minot State Teachers College
1926-29(Graduate, 2 yrs-course).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teaching: Near Carpio, 1927-28, Maxbass, 1929-31, Mohall, 1931-33.
   (2) Housewife, 1933-
   (3) Asst. funeral director, 1933--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, 1907-45, except while at school.
   (2) Mohall, 1945--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

36.565.--2.5.1.0a.

Dahle, Alan George.

1. Address in 1948: 126 Bluff Road, Montebello(Los Angeles), California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 24, 1941.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Wilmar Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Julia (McMahon) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alan George, b. Oct. 24, 1941.
   (2) Stephen McMahon, b. Mch. 17, 1944.
   (3) Gregory Philip, b. June 20, 1946.
   (4) Bruce Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: 1991

8. Death:
   (1) Date: 1981
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: 1971
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: 1961
   (1) Elementary: Montebello, Los Angeles.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: 1951

14. Residence:
   (1) Montebello(Los Angeles), Cal., 1941—.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

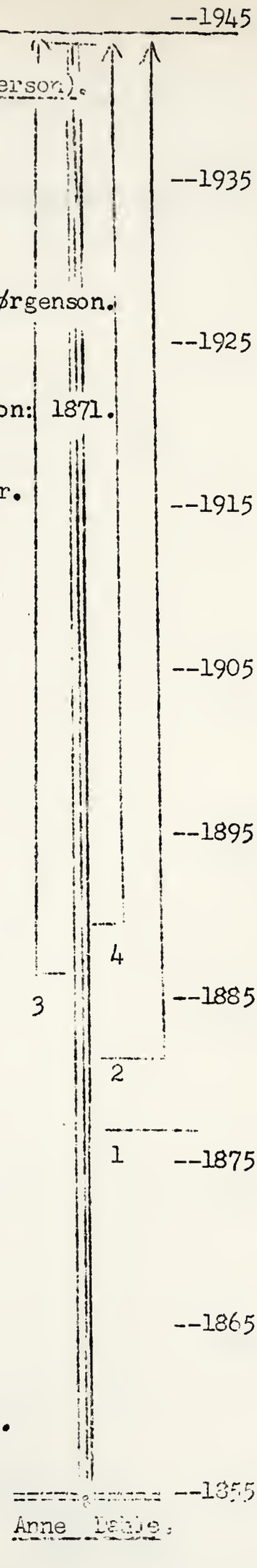
I.

Dahle, Mrs. Anne Kirstine (Gunderson).

1. Latest address: San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 13, 1855.
   (2) Place: Skien, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Jørgen Jørgenson.
   (2) Mother: Marie (Gunnarsdatter-Ølsbrygger) Jørgenson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1871.
   (1) Anne Kirstine, b. June 13, 1855.
   (2) Gustav, b. July 21, 1860.
   (3) _____, b. ca. 1865, d. 15 yrs. later.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 12, 1877.
   (2) Place: Rochester, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Thomas Knudson Dahle.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) George Arthur, b. September 30, 1878.
   (2) Knute Norman, b. November 23, 1882.
   (3) Mae Katherine, b. May 31, 1886.
   (4) Thomas Kierland, Jr., January 14, 1890.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: December 24(?), 1944.
   (2) Place: San Diego, California.
   (3) Cause: Bllod clot.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: San Diego, California.
   (2) Cemetery: Greenwood.
   (3) Pastor: A.J.Towe.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: San Diego Union.
   (2) Date: December 24, 1944.

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Norway.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housemaid, Kenyon, Rochester, 1871-77.
   (2) Housewife, 1877-44.
14. Residence:
   (1) Skien, Norway, 1855-71.
   (2) Kenyon, and Rochester, Minn., 1817-77.
   (3) Brownsdale, 1877-09.
   (4) National City and San Diego, Cal., 1909-44.
15. War record.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



36.565c.--2.5.113a.

Dahle, Bruce Jonathan.

1. Address in 1948: 126 Bluff Road, Montebello(Los Angeles), California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 23, 1948.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Wilmar Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Julia (McMahon) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alan George, b. Oct. 20, 1941.
   (2) Stephen McMahon, b. Mch. 17, 1944.
   (3) Gregory Philip, b. June 20, 1946.
   (4) Bruce Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1998
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1988

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1978
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1968

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1958
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: (1) Montebello(Los Angeles), Cal., 1948--.

--1948

15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

Bruce Dahle.

36.560.--1.4.133a.

Dahle, David "E."

1. Address in 1948: 2216 Westminster Avenue, Alhambra, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 25, 1927.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Evelyn (Tinkham) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1994
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mae Lucile, b. May 19, 1918, Coalinga, Cal. (Mrs. Dickson).
   (2) George Thomas, b. July 18, 1920, Coalinga, Cal.
   (3) Galen Keith, b. August 25, 1922, Caruthers, Cal.
   (4) David "E," b. August 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal. --1987
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1977

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1967
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1957
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: San Marino Elem. School (Henry E. Huntington Sch.). --1947
   (2) Secondary: South Pasadena-San Marino High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Stanford University, 1947--.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1957

14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal., (2) Stanford, Cal. (3) San Diego, Cal.

15. War record: World War II, U.S. Navy, 10 mos., Navy Training Station, San Diego, Cal. --1927
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Ambition to become professional baseball pitcher.
18. Biographies: Is now pitcher No.1, Stanford Univ. team.

David Dahle.

36.540cc.--2.5.118a.

Dahle, Gale LeRoy.

1. Address in 1948: Carpio, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 24, 1932.
   (2) Place: Carpio. North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Merrel Odean Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Julia (Helseth) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Joyce Shirley Ann, b. August 6, 1930, Kenmare.
   (2) Gale LeRoy, b. May 24, 1932, Carpio.
   (3) Phyllis Mae, b. January 9, 1935, Minot.

--1992

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

--1972

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1962

---

11. Church: Lutheran
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio Junior High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

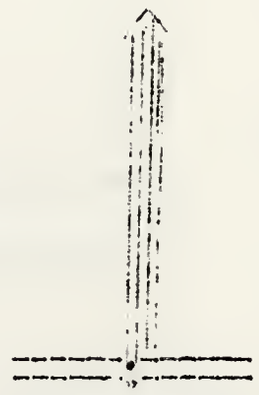
--1952

13. Occupations:

--1942

14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.Dak., 1932--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



--1932

Gale L. Dahle.

36.560.--1.4.132a.

Dahle, Galen Keith.

1. Address in 1948: 13816 Twlefth Avenue, S.W., Apt. 201, Seattle, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 25, 1922.
   (2) Place: Caruthers, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Evelyn (Tinkham) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings: —1992
   (1) Mae Lucile, b. May 19, 1918, Coalinga, Cal. (Mrs. Dickson).
   (2) George Thomas, b. July 18, 1920, Coalinga, Cal.
   (3) Galen Keith, b. August 25, 1922, Caruthers, Cal.
   (4) David "E," b. August 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: —1982
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

   —1972

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: —1962
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1952

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) Secondary: South Pasadena-San Marino High School.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Long Beach City College, and Los Angeles City College, 3 years. --1942
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: Various.

14. Residence: --1932
   (1) Caruthers, Cal. (2) Los Angeles, Cal. (3) Seattle, Wash.

15. War record: World War II, U.S.Navy, 3 1/2 yrs., discharged as yeoman, 1st class.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: His ambition is drmatics. —1922
18. Biographies:

Galen Dahle.

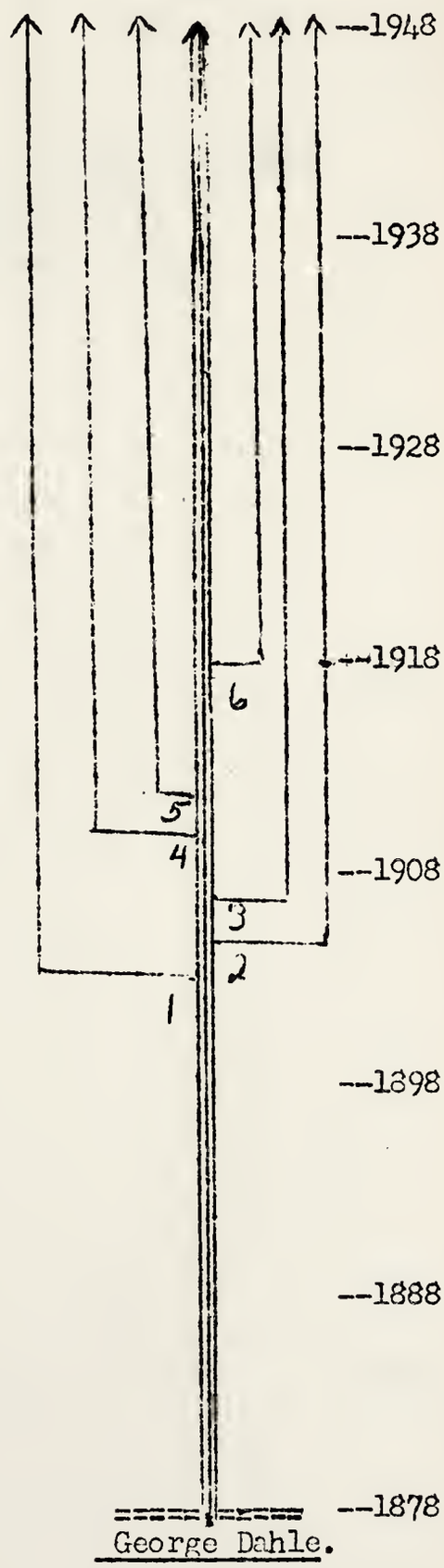
0.2.57a.

Dahle, George Arthur.

1. Address in 1948: 1473 Reeves Street, Los Angeles 35, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 30, 1878.
   (2) Place: Brownsdale, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Knudson Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine (Gunderson) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian .
5. Siblings:
   (1) George Arthur, b. Sept. 30, 1878.
   (2) Knut Norman, b. Nov. 23, 1882.
   (3) Mae Katherine, b. May 31, 1886.
   (4) Thomas Kierland, Jr., Jan. 14, 1890.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 17, 1902.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Sarah M. Smedsrud.
   (4) Pastor: O.T.Nelson.
7. Children:
   (1) Glady Semera, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
   (2) Truman Argile, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
   (3) Missel Odean, b. Nov. 12,1907.
   (4) Arvilla Kathrine, b. -----
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912.
   (6) Vilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30, 1919.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Brownsdale.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Hardware business, 1900-1936.
   (2) Real estate, 1935-1941.
14. Residence:
   (1) Brownsdale, Minnesota.
   (2) Los Angeles, California.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



36.557.--1.4.131a.

Dahle, George Thomas.

1. Latest address: Caruthers, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 18, 1920.
   (2) Place: Coalinga, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Evelyn (Tinkham) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mae Lucile, b. May 19, 1918, Coalinga, Cal.(Mrs. Dickson).
   (2) George Thomas, b. July 18, 1920, Coalinga, Cal.
   (3) Galen Keith ,b. August 25, 1922, Caruthers, Cal.
   (4) David "E," b. August 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: July 4, 1921.
   (2) Place: Caruthers, California.
   (3) Cause: Locking of the bowels.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: San Diego, California.
   (2) Cemetery: Greenwood.
   (3) Pastor: Fred Trotter.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: —1930
   (1) Coalinga, Cal., 1920-21.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: —1930
18. Biographies:

George Dahle.

36.565b.--2.5.112a.

Dahle, Gregory Philip.

1. Address in 1948: 126 Bluff Road, Montebello(Los Angeles), California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 20, 1946.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Wilmar Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Julia (McMahon) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alan George, b. Oct. 20, 1941.
   (2) Stephen McMahon, b. Mch. 17, 1944.
   (3) Gregory Philip, b. June 20, 1946.
   (4) Bruce Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1986
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1976
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1966
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1956
14. Residence:
   (1) Montebello(Los Angeles), Cal., 1946--.
15. War record:
16. Other Labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
   --1946
18. Biographies:

Gregory P. Dahle.

36.540bb.--2.5.117a.

Dahle, Joyce Shirley Ann.

1. Address in 1948: Minot, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 6, 1930.
   (2) Place: Kenmare, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Merrel Odean Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Julia (Helseth) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents: -2000
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Joyce Shirley Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1930, Kenmare.
   (2) Gale Le Roy, b. May 24, 1932, Carpio.
   (3) Phyllis Mae, b. January 9, 1935, Minot. -1990
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: -1980
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date: -1970
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: -1960
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: -1950
   (1) Elementary: Carpio Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Minot State Teachers Coll., 1948--.
13. Occupations: -1940
14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.Dak., 1930-48. (2) Minto, N.Dak., 1948--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: -1930
17. Misdellaneous: Music and sports.
18. Biographies:

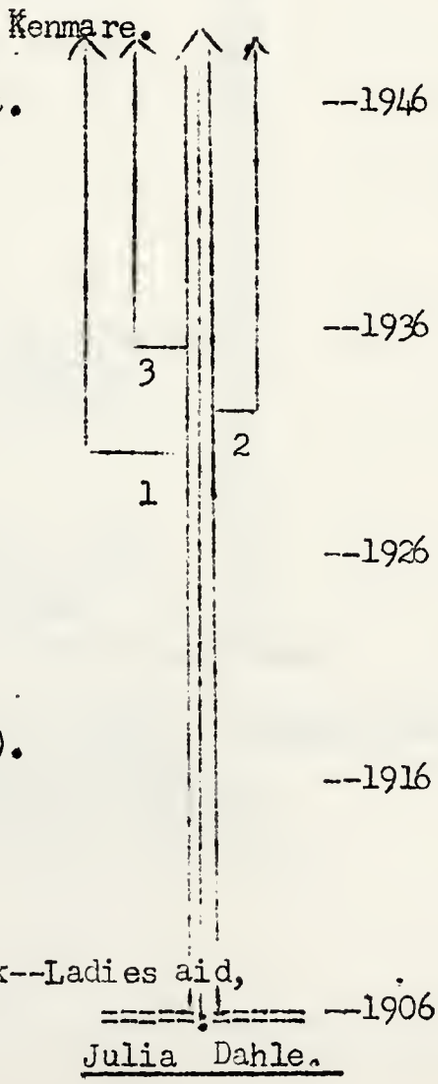
Joyce Dahle.

36.540a.--1.4.123b.

Dahle, Mrs. Julia (Helseth).

--1986

1. Address in 1948: Carpio, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 16, 1906.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Lowry Helseth, from Aalesund. (July 29, 1874-Jan. 30, 1931).
   (2) Mother: Jennie (Johanne Gunille Bjordal) Helseth. (Sept. 30-1874-May 9, 1941, Minot).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1976
   (1) Helga, b. June 17, 1897. (Mrs. Gilbertson).
   (2) Isabella, b. Oct. 3, 1899. (D. Feb. 12, 1918).
   (3) Carl, b. March 5, 1902.
   (4) Lillie Josephine b, Oct. 22, 1904. (Mrs. Benson).
   (5) Julia, b. Sept. 16, 1906. (Mrs. Dahle).
   (6) Oscar Almer, b. Sept. _____ . --1966
   (7) Irene Ovedia, b. Jan. _____.
   (8) Sanford Oliver, b. Jan. _____.
   (9) Tillie Eleanora, b. Sept. _____ (Mrs. Sjoberg).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 17, 1928.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota. --1956
   (3) Groom: Merrel Odean Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: C.N.Vogt.
7. Children:
   (1) Joyce Shirley Ann, b. August 6, 1930, Kenmare.
   (2) Gale Le Roy, b. May 24, 1932, Carpio.
   (3) Phyllis Mae, b. January 9, 1935, Minot. --1946
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1936
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1926



---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: --1916
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1928--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.Dak., 1906--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work--Ladies aid, Mission Circel, Homemakers. --1906
17. Miscellaneous: Colledting cups, sports.
18. Biographies:

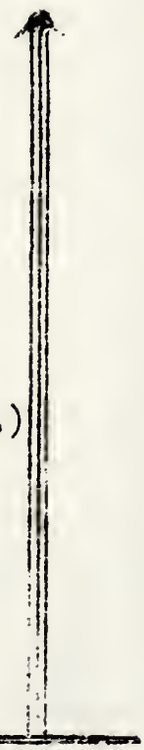
1.4.18a.

Dahle, Kenneth Norman.

1. Address in 1948: U.S.S. Midway, Norfolk, Virginia.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 6, 1917.
   (2) Place: Ontario, Oregon.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knute Norman Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Klara Josephine (Bonhus) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Kenneth Norman—only child.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary Public Schools, Oregon.
   (2) Secondary: High School, Ontario, Ore., 1931-35(Grad.)
   (3) College: John Brown Military Acad., 1935-1937(at San Diego, Cal.); John Brown University, 1937-1939(B.S. at Siloam Springs, Arkansas).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Radio and communication technician with the Pan-American Airways, from San Diego to Brownsville, Tex., and the whole Caribbean basin, the West Indies and the Dutch, French and British Guianas, South America.
   (2) Pilot.
14. Residence: Crowley, Ore., 1917-19; Watson, Ore., 1919-1931; Ontario, Ore., 1931-35; San Diego, Cal., 1935-37; Siloam Springs, Ark., 1937-39; much of the time in Florida, the West Indies and the Guianas, 1940-46; Norfolk, Va., 1946—.
15. War record: In the U.S. Navy, 1946—.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: His hobby is radio mechanics.
18. Biographies:



— 1977

— 1967

— 1957

— 1947

— 1937

— 1927

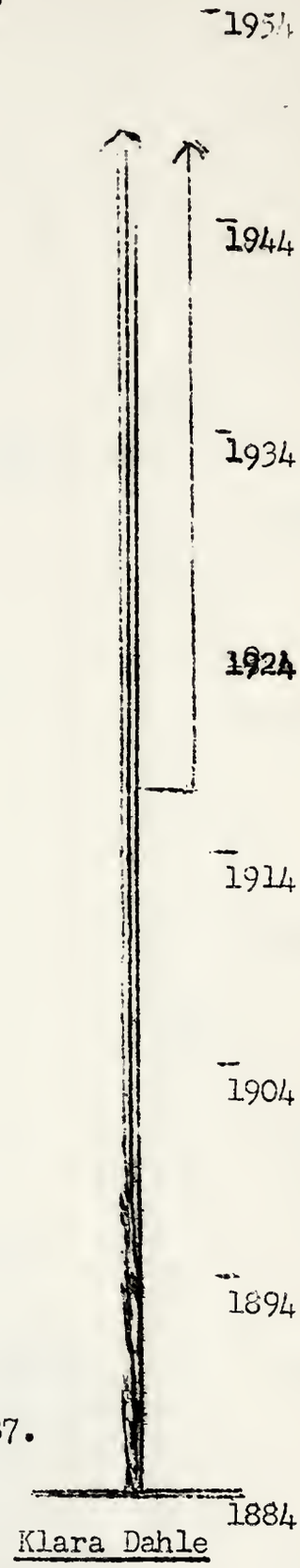
— 1917

Kenneth Dahle.

0.2.10a

Dahle, Mrs. Klara Josephine(Bonhus).

1. Address in 1948: 1040 S. W. 15th Avenue, Miami, Florida.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 8, 1884.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunnar A. Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilde (Larson) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Telemarking).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Eidsvolling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anders G., b. Dec. 13, 1875,Aspelund.
   (2) Anna Louise, b. Nov.22, 1877, Aspelund.
   (3) Carl Alfred, b. Sept. 24, 1879, Aspelund.
   (4) Arthur Martinius, b.Feb.11, 1882, Aspelund.
   (5) Klara Josephine, b. Oct. 8, 1884, Aspelund.
   (6) Gertrude Mathilde, b.Oct. 23, 1890,Aspelund.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 29, 1916.
   (2) Place: Valley City, N.Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Knute Norman Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: Carelius G. Naeseth.
7. Child:
   (1) Kenneth Norman, b. Sept. 6, 1917, Ontario,Ore.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:
11. Church: Lutheran, Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Public and Parochial Schools.
   (2) Secondary:St. Olaf Academy, 1902-1905(Grad.)
   (3) Professional: San Diego Business Coll,1912-13;
13. Occupations: San Diego Pottery and Sewing Sch.,1935-37.
   (1) Teaching:Holden, 1905-07,Pequot,Minn.,1907;
   Binford, N.Dak.,1907-09; Holden,1909-12.
   (2)Bookkeeper, N.W.Nursery, Valley City,N.D.,1913-16.
   (3) Housewife, 1916--.
14. Residence: Dennison, Minn., 1884-87; Aspelund, Minn., 1887-07; Binford, N.D.,1907-09; Aspelund,1909-12; Sam Diego,Cal., 1912-13; Valley City, N.D., 1913-16; Crowley, Ore., 1916-19; Watson, Ore.,1919-32; Ontario,Ore,,1931-35; Steens'Mt.,Ore., 1936-41(summers); Key West, Fla.,1939-45; St. Thomas,1945-46; Miami, Fla., 1946-48.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Sunday school teaching.
17. Miscellaneous: Has traveled much, paints.
18. Biographies:



0.2.10b.

Dahle, Knute Norman.

1. Address in 1948: 1040 S.W. 15th Avenue, Miami, Florida.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 23, 1882.
   (2) Place: Brownsdale, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine(Kastina) (Gunderson) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Haring).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) George Arthur, b. September 30, 1878, Brownsdale,Minn.
   (2) Knute Norman, b. November 23, 1882, Brownsdale,Minn.
   (3) Mae Katherine, b. May 31, 1886, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (4) Thomas Kierland, Jr., January 14, 1890, Brownsdale, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 29, 1916.
   (2) Place: Valley City, N.Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Klara Josephine Bonhus.
   (4) Pastor: Carelius G. Naeseth.
7. Child:
   (1) Kenneth Norman, b. September 6, 1917, Ontario, Oregon.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Methodist, Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Brownsdale Public Schools.
   (2) Professional: Caton Business College, Minneapolis,1899.
13. Occupations:
   (1)Farmhand, 1890-99; (2) Railroad stenographer, Minneapolis, 1901-03; (3) Surveying and electric work, Cal.,1903-06; Canada, 1906-09; Wash., (Spokane-Inland RR.)1909-10; (4) Homesteader and live stock operator,sheep raiser, Crowley,Watson, Ore.,1910-39; (5) Traveler, 1939—.(Hotel electrician,Miami, 1946-48,etc.)
14. Residence: Brownsdale, Minn., 1882-99; Minneapolis, Minn.,1899-03; Los Angeles, San Francisco, etc., Cal., 1903-06; Alta.,Sask., etc., 1906-09; Spokane, Wash., 1909-10; Crowley, Ore., 1910-19; Watson, Ore., 1919-39; Steens' Mt., Ore., 1936-41(summers); Key West, Fla., 193-45; Fredriksted, St. Croix Is., 1945-46; Miami, Fla., 1946-48.
15. War record: With Personnel Dept. Army, Key West, 1943-1945.
16. Other labors: Has been assessor, census taker, jewelry clerk, gold prospector, construction engineer, etc.,"Jack of all trades." Sunday school teacher,etc.
17. Miscellaneous: Is a geologist,collector of semi-precious stones,flora, fauna expert. Has lived in Mississippi, Mexico, etc., at times.
18. Biographies: His life would make an entrancing book.

Norman Dahle.

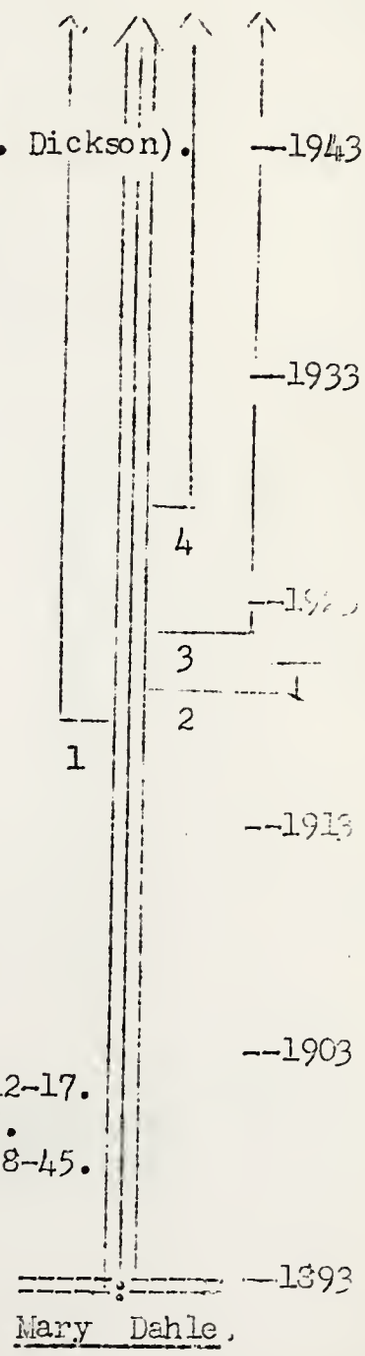
36.556.--0.2.59a.

Dahle, Mrs. Mary Evelyn (Tinkham). —1983

1. Address in 1948: 2216 Westminster Avenue, Alhambra, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 17, 1893.
   (2) Place: Baraboo, Wisconsin.
3. Parents: —1[illegible]
   (1) Father: George Thomas Tinkham.
   (2) Mother: Josephine Edith (_____) Tinkham.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings: —1963
   (1) Mary Evelyn, b. May 17, 1893, Baraboo, Wis. (Mrs. Dahle).
   (2) George Everett, b. Jan. 22, 1895, Baraboo, Wis.
   (3) Myra Edith, b. Oct. 13, 1897, Baraboo, Wis. (Mrs. Thompson).
   (4) Vera Lucile, b. Dec. 7, 1899, Baraboo, Wis. (Mrs. Hurst).
6. Marriage: —1953
   (1) Date: June 24, 1917.
   (2) Place: National City, California.
   (3) Groom: Thomas Kierland Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: D.D. Wilt.
7. Children:
   (1) Mae Lucile, b. May 19, 1918, Coalinga, Cal. (Mrs. Dickson). —1943
   (2) George Thomas, b. July 18, 1920, Coalinga, Cal.
   (3) Galen Keith, b. August 25, 1922, Caruthers, Cal.
   (4) David "E", b. August 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: —1933
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Baraboo, Wis., Public Schools. --1913
   (2) Secondary: Baraboo High School. (Grad.).
   (3) Professional: San Diego State Normal. (Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, elementary schools.
   (2) Housewife, 1917--.
14. Residence: --1903
(1) Baraboo, Wis., 1893-12. (2) National City, Cal., 1912-17.
(3) Coalinga, Cal., 1917-21. (4) Caruthers, Cal., 1921-27.
(5) Los Angeles, Cal., 1927-38. (6) San Marino, Cal., 1938-45.
(7) Alhambra, Cal., 1945--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Sunday school teacher.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

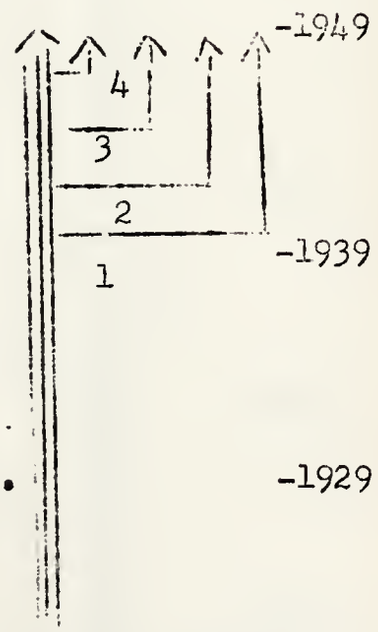


36.543a. --1.4.126b.

Dahle, Mrs. Mary Julia (McMahon).

1. Address in 1948: 126 Bluff Road, Montebello(Los Angeles), California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 24, 1919.
   (2) Place: Rockford, Illinois.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Francis McMahon.
   (2) Mother: Helen Elizabeth (Redmond) McMahon. -1989
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) John Henry, b. July 17, 1907.
   (2) Helen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1909. (Mrs. McMullen). -1979
   (3) Mary Julia, b. Oct. 21, 1919. (Mrs. Dahle).
   (4) Genevieve Barbara, b. Dec. 5, 1921.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 9, 1940.
   (2) Place: Yuma, Arizona.
   (3) Groom: Wilmar Kierland Dahle. -1969
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Tiejan.
7. Children:
   (1) Alan George, b. October 20, 1941.
   (2) Stephen McMahon, b. March 17, 1944.
   (3) Gregory Philip, b. June 20, 1946.
   (4) Bruce Jonathan, b. January 23, 1948. -1959

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Sacred Heart Academy.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: Univ. of California, Los Angeles.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Sawyer School of Business.
13. Occupations: (1) Legal secretary, 1939-40.
   (2) Housewife, 1940--.
14. Residence: (1) Rockford, Ill., 1919-23.(2) Los Angeles, 1923--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies: Mary Dahle.

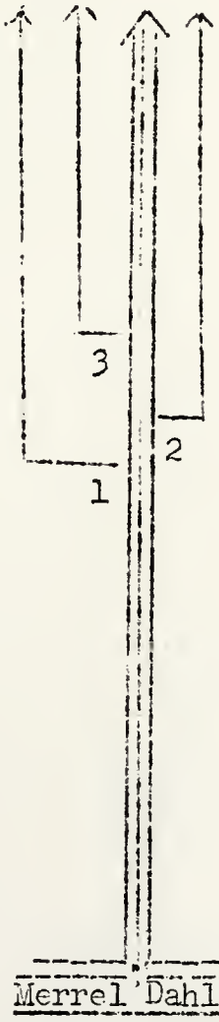
36,540.--1.4.123a. --1997

Dahle, Merrel Odean.

1. Address in 1948: Carpio, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 12, 1907.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota. --1987
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Arthur Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Sarah M_____ (Smedsrud) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1977
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gladys Semera, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
   (2) Truman Argile, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
   (3) Merrel Odean, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
   (4) Arvilla Kathrine, b. Dec. 4, 1909.
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912. --1967
   (6) Wilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30, 1919.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 17, 1928.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Julia Helseth.
   (4) Pastor: C.N. Vogt. --1957
7. Children:
   (1) Joyce Shirley Ann, b. August 6, 1930, Kenmare.
   (2) Gale Le Roy, b. May 24, 1932, Carpio.
   (3) Phyllis Mae, b. January 9, 1935, Minot.
8. Death: --1947
   (1) Death:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1937
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1927
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: 4 yrs.
   (3) College: 2 yrs.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming. --1917
14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.Dak.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1907
18. Biographies:



2.5.106a.

Dahle, Philip George.

1. Address in 1948: Mohall, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 5, 1939.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Truman Argile Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Agnes (Bjelland) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 24, 1933, Minot.
   (2) Philip George, b. Apr. 5, 1939, Minot.

6. Marriage: --1999
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1989

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1979
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1969
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Mohall Public School, 3 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: --1959
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1949

14. Residence:
   (1) Carpion, N.Dak., 1939-45.
   (2) Mohall, N.Dak., 1945--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1939

17. Miscellaneous:

Philip Dahle.

18. Biographies:

36.540dd.--2.5.119a.

Dahle, Phyllis Mae.

1. Address in 1948: Carpio, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 9, 1935.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Merrel Odean Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Julia (Helseth) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Joyce Shirley Ann, b. August 6, 1930, Kenmare.
   (2) Gale LeRoy, b. May 24, 1932, Carpio.
   (3) Phyllis Mae, b. January 9, 1935, Minot.

-1995

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

-1985

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

-1975

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

-1965

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

-1955

13. Occupations:

-1945

14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.Dak., 1935--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Obituary:

-19[illegible]

Phyllis Dahle.

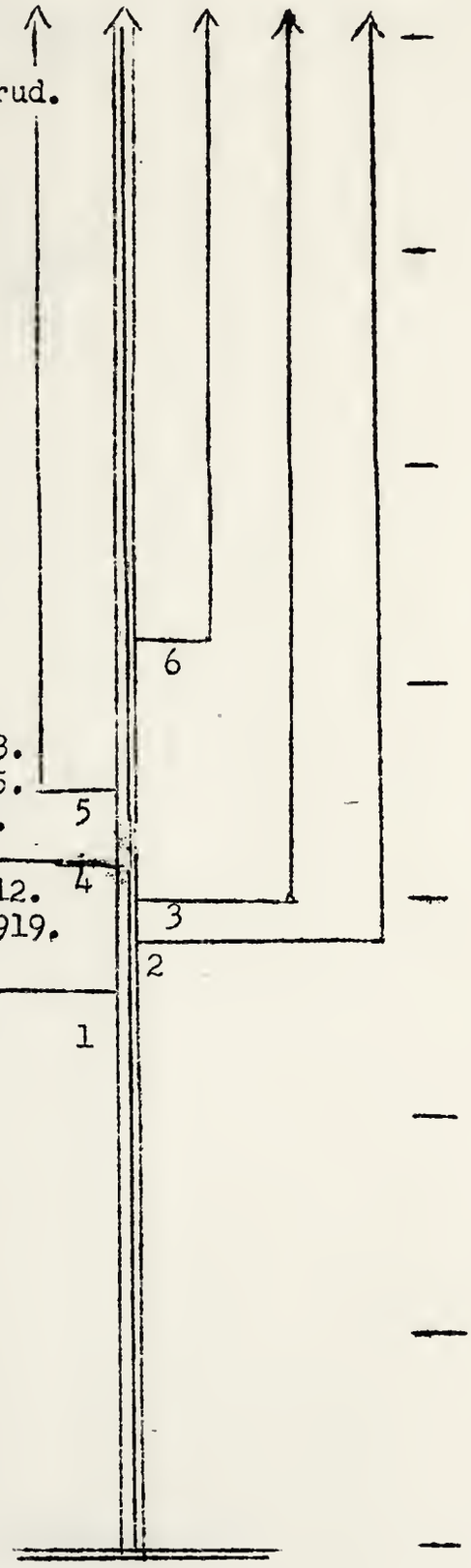
0.2.57a.

Dahle, Mrs. Sarah M (Smedsrud).

1. Address in 1948: 1473 Reeves Street, Los Angeles, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 29, 1877.
   (2) Place: _____ Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Sever Smedsrud.
   (2) Mother: Marit (Sørenson) Smedsrud.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anna Maria (Mrs. Higgins).
   (2) Ole.
   (3) Marit (Mrs. Nyre).
   (4) Julia (Mrs. Severson).
   (5) Erik.
   (6) Sarah M. (Mrs. Dahle).
   (7) Susana.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 17, 1902.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Groom: George Arthur Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: Nicolay Nilsen.
7. Children:
   (1) Gladys Semera, b. Oct. 16, 1903.
   (2) Truman Argile, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
   (3) Missel Odean, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
   (4) Arvilla Kathrine, b. _____
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912.
   (6) Wilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30, 1919.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Practical nurse, to 1898.
   (2) Homesteader, Lone Tree, N.D., 1898-1902.
   (3) Housewife, 1902--.
14. Residence: Norway 1877-1880. Eau Claire, 1880-98, Lone Tree, 1898-02, Carpio, N.D., 1902-36, Los Angeles, Cal., 1936--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Pres., ladies' aid, Carpio.
17. Miscellaneous: Mother passed away in Lond enroute for America.
18. Biographies:



36.565a.--2.5.111a.

Dahle, Stephen McMahon.

1. Address in 1948: 126 Bluff Road, Montebello(Los Angeles), California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 17, 1944.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Wilmar Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Julia (McMahon) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alan George, b. Oct. 20, 1941.
   (2) Stephen McMahon, b. Mch. 17, 1944.
   (3) Gregory Philip, b. June 20, 1946.
   (4) Bruce Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1994

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1984
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1974
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1954
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1954
14. Residence:
   (1) Montebello(Los Angeles), Cal., 1944--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1944
18. Biographies:

Stephen Dahle.

2.5.105a.

Dahle, Thomas Allen.

1. Address in 1948: Mohall, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 24, 1933.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Truman Argile Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Agnes (Bjelland) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 24, 1933, Minot.
   (2) Philip George, b. Apr. 5, 1939, Minot.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1993
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

   --1983

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1973
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1963

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio, 6 yrs., Mohall, 2 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Mohall H.S., 1947--.
   (3) College: --1953
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.Dak., 1933-1945. --1943
   (2) Mohall, N.Dak., 1945--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1933

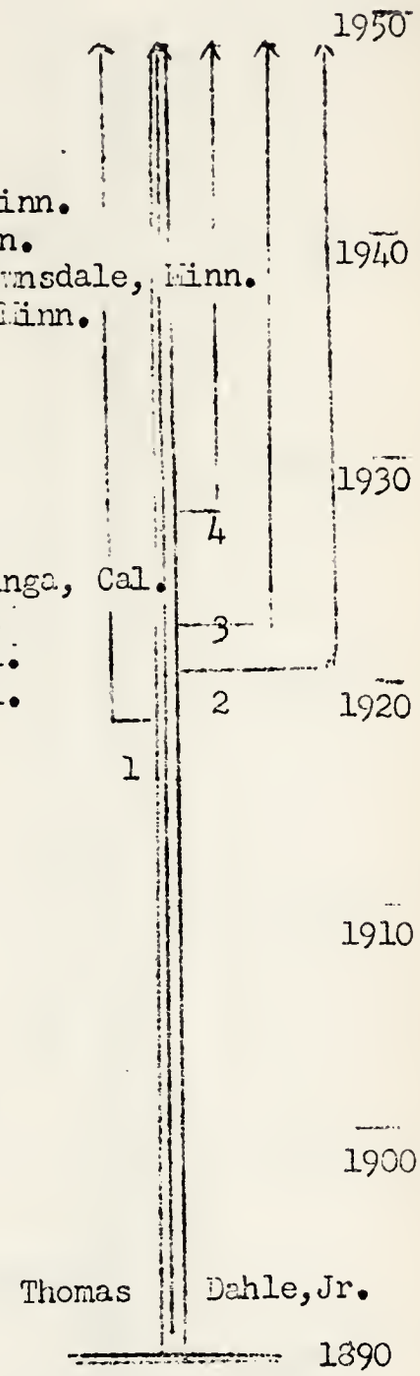
Thomas Dahle.

18. Biographies:

0.2.59a.

Dahle, Thomas Kierland, Junior.

1. Address in 1948: 2216 Westminster Ave., Alhambra, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 14, 1890.
   (2) Place: Brownsdale, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Knudson Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine (Gunderson) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) George Arthur, b. Sept. 30, 1878, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (2) Knute Norman, b. Nov. 23, 1882, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (3) Mae Katherine(Fisk-Bixby), b. May 31, 1886, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (4) Thomas Kierland, b. Jan. 14, 1890, Brownsdale, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 24, 1917.
   (2) Place: National City, California.
   (3) Bride: Mary Evelyn Tinkham.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Mae Lucile (Moody-Dickson), May 19, 1918, Coalinga, Cal.
   (2) George Thomas, b. July 18, 1920, Coalinga, Cal.
   (3) Galen Keith, b. August 25, 1922, Caruthers, Cal.
   (4) David "E", b. August 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.



8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor :
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Methodist.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Brownsdale Grades.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Banker, 1907--.
14. Residence: Brownsdale, Minn., 1890-06; Saskatoon, Sask., 1906; Carpio, N.D., 1906; Minot, N.D., 1907-08; Carrington, N.D., 1909; San Francisco, Cal., 1910; Coalinga, Cal., 1911-17; Caruthers, Cal., 1918-24; Los Angeles, Cal., 1925-36; San Marino, Cal., 1937-45; Alhambra, Cal.,1945--.
15. War record: Sgt. 1/c--115th Engineers, World War I., 1915-17.
16. Other labors: Republican, Free Mason.
17. Miscellaneous: Father's birth name was Torbjørn Dale. Changed it while attending Luther College. to Thomas Knutson Dahle.

18. Biographies:

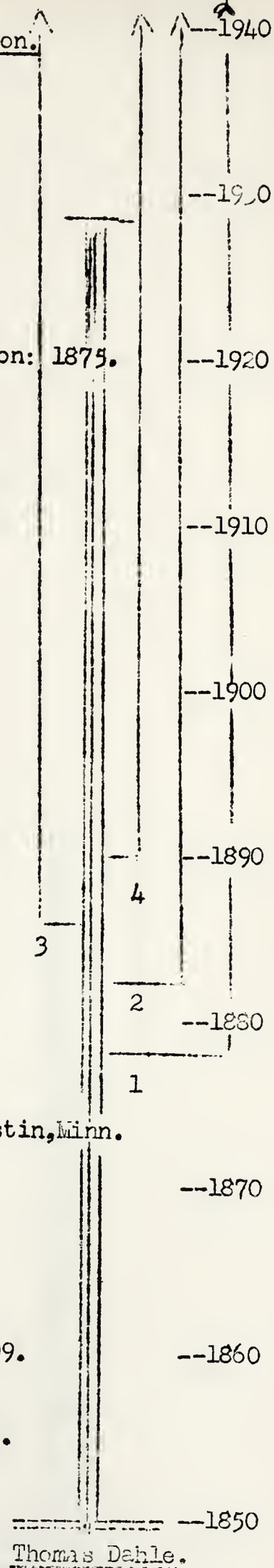
I.

Dahle, Thomas (Torbjørn) Knudson.

1. Latest address: San Diego, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 4, 1850.
   (2) Place: Aspelund, Hardanger, Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knute Knudson.
   (2) Mother: Katrina Anna (Holven) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1875.
   (1) Martha.
   (2) Ole.
   (3) Torbjørn (Thomas).
   (4) Iver.
   (5) Nels.
   (6) Knute.
   (7) Swend.
   (8) Lars.
   (9) Joraend. (Mrs. Vindal).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 12, 1877.
   (2) Place: Rochester, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Anne Kirstine Gunderson.
7. Children:
   (1) George Arthur, b. Sept. 30, 1878.
   (2) Knute Norman, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
   (3) Mae Katherine, b. May 31, 1886.
   (4) Thomas Kierland, Jr., b. Jan. 14, 1890.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: July 21(?), 1929.
   (2) Place: San Diego, California.
   (3) Cause: Chronic nephritis.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: San Diego, California.
   (2) Cemetery: Greenwood.
   (3) Pastor: M.J.K.Fuhr.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: San Diego Union. Mower Co. News, Austin, Minn.
   (2) Date: July 21, 1929. July 25, 1929.

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Norway.
   (2) Secondary: Luther College, 1 yr.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Hardware merchant, Brownsdale, Minn., 1876-09.

14. Residence: (1) Aspelund, Norway. (2) Decorah, Ia.
   (3) Brownsdale, Minn., 1876-09. (4) Austin, Minn.
   (5) National City and San Diego, Cal.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



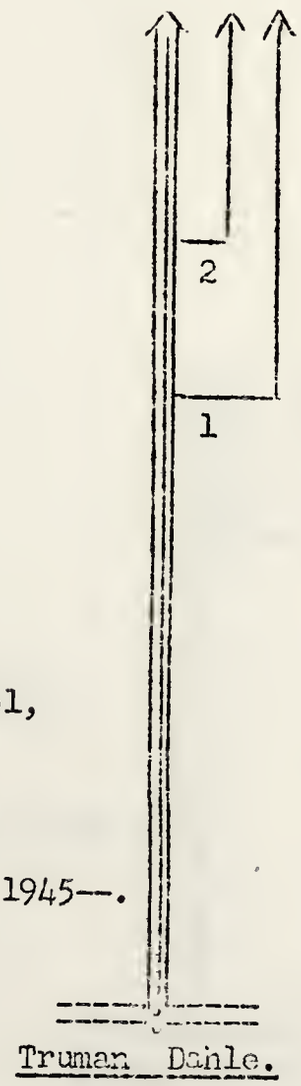
1.4.122a.

--1995

Dahle, Truman Argile.

1. Address in 1948: Mohall, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 23, 1905.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents: --1985
   (1) Father: George Arthur Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Sarah M. (Smedsrud) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1975
   (1) Gladys Semera, b. Oct. 16, 1903.(Mrs. Flaten).
   (2) Truman Argile, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
   (3) Merril Odin, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
   (4) Arvilla Kathrine, b. Dec. 4, 1909.(Mrs. Merkel).
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912.(Mrs. Florio).
   (6) Wilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30, 1919. --1965
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: April 22, 1933.
   (2) Place: Minot, North Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Agnes Bjelland.
   (4) Pastor: C.J. Carlson.
7. Children: --1955
   (1) Thomas Allen, b. Nov. 24, 1933, Minot.
   (2) Philip George, b. Apr. 5, 1939, Minot.

8. Death: --1945
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1935
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio H.S., 4 yrs.
   (3) College. Univ. of N.Dak.,1924-25,1928.
   (4) Professional. Univ of Minn.Embalmers School, 1935-36(Graduate).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Hardware merchant, 1928--.
   (2) Embalmer and funeral director, 1936--.
14. Residence: Carpio, N.D., 1905-45; Mohall, N.D., 1945--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

36.543.--1.4.126a.

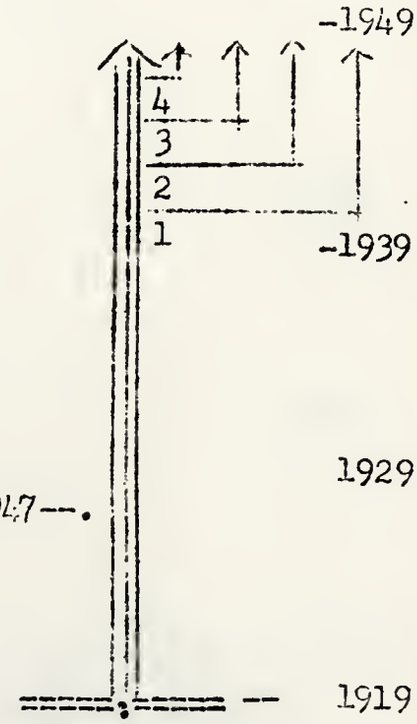
Dahle, Wilmar Kierland.

1. Address in 1948: 126 Bluff Road, Montebello(Los Angeles), California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 30, 1919.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Arthur Dahle. -1999
   (2) Mother: Sarah Marie (Smedsrud) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gladys Samira, b. Oct. 16, 1903. (Mrs. Flaten). -1989
   (2) Truman Argyle, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
   (3) Merrel Oliver(Odean?), b. Nov. 12, 1907.
   (4) Arvilla Katherine, b. Dec. 4, 1909. (Mrs. Merkel).
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912. (Mrs. Florio).
   (6) Wilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30, 1919.
6. Marriage: -1979
   (1) Date: November 9, 1940.
   (2) Place: Yuma, Arizona.
   (3) Bride: Mary Julia McMahon.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Tiojan.
7. Children:
   (1) Alan George, b. Oct. 20, 1941. -1969
   (2) Stephen McMahon, b. Mch. 17, 1944.
   (3) Gregory Philip, b. June 20, 1946.
   (4) Bruce Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1948.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: -1959
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: -1949
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: Univ. of California, Los Angeles.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: (1) Aircraft buyer, 1940-44. 1929
   (2) U.S.Navy, 1944-46.(3) Purchasing agent, 1947--.
14. Residence: (1) Carpio, N.D., 1919-36.
   (2) Los Angeles, Cal., 1936--.
15. War record: U.S. Navy, July, 1944-May, 1946.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Wilmar Dahle.

72.1182a.--3.7.

Dellage, Corinne Susan.

1. Address in 1948: Fairbanks, Alaska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Allen Dellage, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Marian Jane (Hager) Dellage.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-
5. Siblings:
   (1) Richard Allen, Jr.
   (2) Corinne Susan.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1988
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1978
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1968
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1958
   (1) Fairbanks, Alaska.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1948(?)

Corinne Dellage.

72.1181.--2.6.59a.

Dellage, Mrs. Marian Jane (Hager).

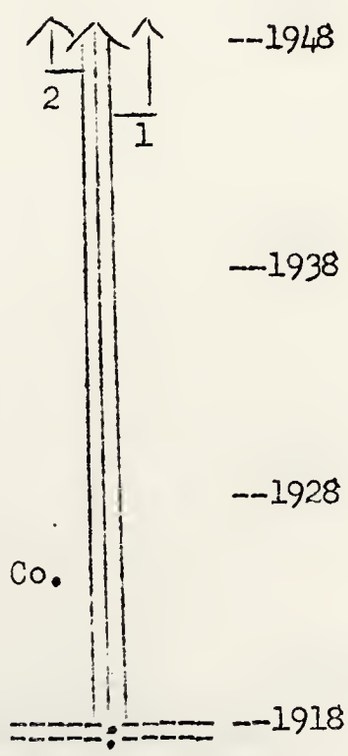
1. Address in 1948: Fairbanks, Alaska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 8, 1918.
   (2) Place: Tacoma, Washington. --1998
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Abner Marion Hager.
   (2) Mother: Drusie Jane (Gordon) Hager.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: --1988
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gladys Marian, b. May 23, 1906. (Mrs. Carlson).
   (2) Kenneth Forrest, b. _____, 1908.
   (3) Herbert Gordon, b. July 1, 1914.
   (4) Warren Le Roy, b. July 29, 1916.
   (5) Marian Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1918. (Mrs. Dellage). --1978

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 2, 1945.
   (2) Place: Fairbanks, Alaska.
   (3) Groom: Richard Allen Dellage, I.
   (4) Pastor: --1968
7. Children:
   (1) Richard Allen, II.
   (2) Corinne Susan.

8. Death: --1958
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1948
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: --1938
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Pt. Defiance. Mc Carver School.
   (2) Secondary: Stadium High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: College of Puget Sound.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1928
13. Occupations:
   (1) Stenographer, Bookkeeper, Tacoma Times Pub. Co.
   (2) Civil Deputy Sheriff, Pierce Co.
   (3) Secy. of State Excise Tax office.
   (4) Stenographer, N.C.Co., Fairbanks.
   (5) Housewife, 1945--.
14. Residence: (1) Tacoma. (2) Fairbanks.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Eastern Star. 18. Biographies:



Marian Dellage.

72.1181a.--3.7.

Dellage, Richard Allen, Jr.

1. Address in 1948: Fairbanks, Alaska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Allen Dellage, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Marian Jane (Hager) Dellage.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-
5. Siblings:
   (1) Richard Allen, II.
   (2) Corinne Susan.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1986
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1976
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1966
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1956
14. Residence:
   (1) Fairbanks, Alaska.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1946(?)

Richard Dellage, II.

18. Biographies:

72.1182.--2.6.59b.

Dellage, Richard Allen, Sr.

1. Address in 1948: Fairbanks, Alaska.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 2, 1945.
   (2) Place: Fairbanks, Alaska.
   (3) Bride: Marian Jane Hager.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Richard Allen, II.
   (2) Corinne Susan.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Fairbanks, Alaska.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

Richard Dellage.I.

36.558aa.--2.5.124a.

Dickson, David Lee.

1. Address in 1948: 209 West First Street, Monterey Park, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 19, 1944.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Woodrow John Dickson.
   (2) Mother: Mae Lucile (Dahle) Dickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) William Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1941, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) David Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1994

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1984
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1974
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1964
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1954
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Monterey Park, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1944

18. Biographies:

David Dickson.

36.557.—1.4.130a.

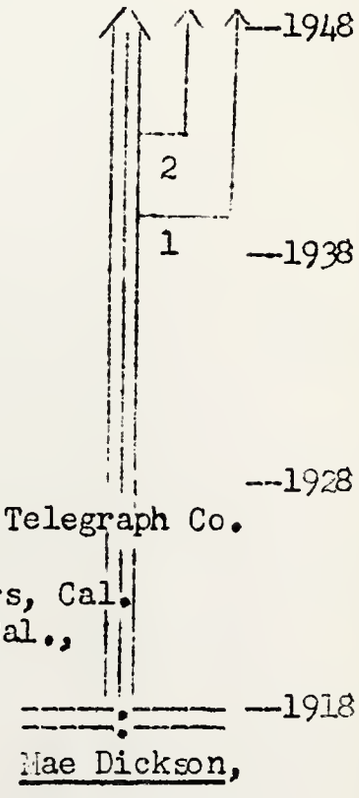
Dickson, Mrs. Mae Lucile (Dahle).

1. Address in 1948: 209 West First Street, Monterey Park, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 19, 1918.
   (2) Place: Coalinga, California.
3. Parents: —1998
   (1) Father: Thomas Kierland Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Mary Evelyn (Tinkham) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings: —1988
   (1) Mae Lucile, b. May 19, 1918, Coalinga, Cal. (Mrs. Dickson).
   (2) George Thomas, b. July 18, 1920, Coalinga, Cal.
   (3) Galen Keith, b. August 25, 1922, Caruthers, Cal.
   (4) David "E," b, August 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 16, 1940. --1978
   (2) Place: First Methodist church, Pasadena, Cal.
   (3) Groom: Woodrow John Dickson.
   (4) Pastor: Clyde M. Crist.
7. Children:
   (1) William Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1941, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) David Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal. --1968

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1958
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) Secondary: Los Angeles High School. (Grad.). —1938
   (3) College: Univ. of Cal., Los Angeles, 2 yrs.; Occidental College, Los Angeles.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1940--. --1928
   (2) Clerk in Business office, Pacific Telephine and Telegraph Co. 1947-48.
14. Residence: (1) Coalinga, Cal., 1918-21. (2) Caruthers, Cal. 1921-27. (3) Los Angeles, 1927-38. (4) San Marino, Cal., 1938- (5) Los Angeles, Cal.
15. War record: —1918
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



36.557aa.—2.5.123a.

Dickson, William Thomas.

1. Address in 1948: 209 West First Street, Monterey Park, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 11, 1941.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Woodrow John Dickson.
   (2) Mother: Mac Lucile (Dahle) Dickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) William Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1941, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) David Lee, b. Nov. 19, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1991

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1981
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1971
   (2) Date:

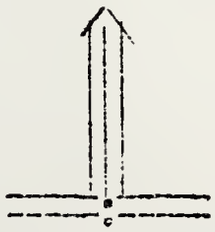
---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1961
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1951
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Monterery Park, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1941



William Dickson.

18. Biographies:

36.558.—1.4.130b.

Dickson, Woodrow John.

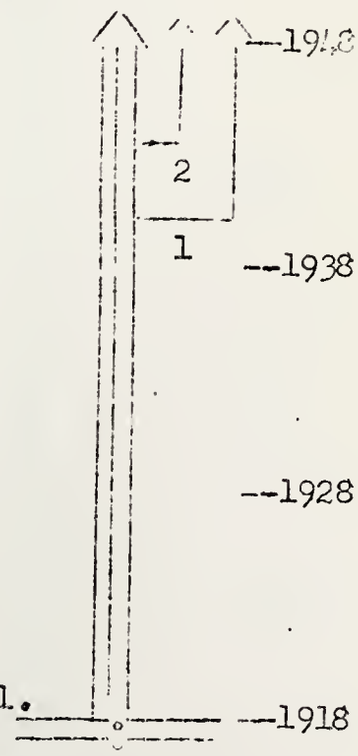
1. Address in 1948: 209 West First Street, Monterey Park, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 12, 1918.
   (2) Place: Somerton, Arizona.
3. Parents: —1918
   (1) Father: William E_____ Dickson.
   (2) Mother: Annie M_____(_____) Dickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings: —1988
   (1) Lucy, b. Feb. 2, 1914, Arlington, Tex.
   (2) William E____, b. Apr. 9, 1917, Aplain, Tex.
   (3) Woodrow John, b. June 12, 1918, Somerton, Ariz.
   (4) Frank W_____, b. Nov. 28, 1922, Oplin, Tex.
   (5) Annie M_____,b. March 13, 1924, Abelein, Tex.
   (6) George N_____,b. March 26, 1926, Artesia, Cal. —1978
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 16, 1940.
   (2) Place: Pasadena, California.
   (3) Bride: Mae Lucile Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: Clyde M. Crist.
7. Children: —1968
   (1) William Thomas, b. December 11, 1941, Los Angeles, Cal.
   (2) David Lee, b. November 19, 1944, Los Angeles, Cal.

8. Death: —1958
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: —1938
   (1) Elementary: Montabello, Cal.
   (2) Secondary; Montabello, Cal.
   (3) College: Pasadena Junior College, 2 yrs.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: —1928
   (1) Research chemist.

14. Residence:
   (1) Arizona, (2) Texas. (3) California.
15. War record: World War II, chemical warfare, corporal.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Woodrow Dickson.

0.1151.--1.5.84a.

Dighton, Mrs. Lillian Estella(Hanson).

--1978

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 1, 1888.
   (2) Place: Esdaile, Pierce County, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Seth Adolph Hanson. --1968
   (2) Mother: Laura Mathilda (Larson) Hanson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clarence Oliver, b. Dec. 17, 1886. --1958
   (2) Lillian Estella, b. May 1, 1888. (Mrs. Dighton). (Stella).
   (3) Lester Le Roy, b. Jan. 3, 1890.
   (4) Blanche Luella, b. Dec. 31, 1892. (Mrs. Nordby).
   (5) Myrtle Elvina, b. Jan. 6, 1895. (Mrs. Hoff).
   (6) Etta Esther, b. Mch. 26, 1898. (D. 1945).
   (7) Lydia Hazel, b. Mch. 12, 1903. (Mrs. Hanson). --1948
   (8) Marian Sethira, b. Aug. 12, 1907. (Mrs. Anderson).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:_____ Dighton.
   (4) Pastor: --1938
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1928
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1918
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education: --1908
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1898

14. Residence:

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1888
18. Biographies:

Stella Dighton.

58.942.--0.4.16a.

Drake, Mrs. Hilma Louise (Wright).

1971

1. Address in 1948: 205 South Lincoln Street, Northfield, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 12, 1891.
   (2) Place: Rushford, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Fatjer: Andreas Wright.
   (2) Mother: Lovise Bertine (Juel) Wright.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Namdaling).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Namdaling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) -----,b.-----1856. 1951
   (2) Albert Julius, b. Aug. 14, 1858.
   (3) Anna Wilhelmina, b. Oct. 18, 1860.
   (4) Marie Othelia, b. Oct. 17, 1862.
   (5) Julia Henriette, b. Sept. 2, 1864.
   (6) Laura Josephine, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
   (7) Edwin Parelius, b. July 14, 1869. 1941
   (8) William Russell, b. May 2, 1871.
   (9) Ella Theoline, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
   (10) Samuel Ingemann, b. Jan. 9, 1876.
   (11) Olga Bertine, b. Feb. 3, 1879.
   (12) Agnes Christine, b. Oct. 6, 1874.
   (13) Lillian Henrietta, b. Dec. 16, 1887. 1931
   (14) Hilma Louise, b. Mch. 12, 1891.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 31, 1922.
   (2) Place: Rushford, Minnesota.
   (3) Pastor: O.M.Norlie.
7. Children: 1921
   (1) Ida Louise, b.Dec. 25, 1922(Premature).

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: 1911
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: 1901
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rushford Public Schools.
   (2) Secondary: Rushford High School, 1905-09.(Grad.). =====,=====1891
   (3) College: St. Olaf Coll., 1909-12.(B.Mus.). Louise Wright.
   (4) Graduate: National Summer School, 1913.
   (5) Professional: Studied with Lombard, Schocci, Pachmann, Helga Olsen, Eulalie Chenevert, Elizabeth Neuhs, Heniot Livy. Also with Layer-Nahr, pianist, Germany, 1934.
13. Occupations: Music teacher(piano,harmony,etc.), Lenoir Coll., 1913-14, Camrose Coll., 1914-16, Rushford Schools, 1915-18,Houston,1916-20.St. Olaf Coll.,1920-22,47--.Private teaching, 1922--. (14) Residence: See above.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church organist,concert tour in Norway, Germany, etc. 17. Miscellaneous: Biographies: Norlie's School Calendar 72

58,944.--1.5,36aa.

Drake, Ida Louise.

1. Latest address: Northfield, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 25, 1922 (Premature).
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Neil Wayne Drake.
   (2) Mother: Hilma Louise (Wright) Drake.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ida Louise, b. December 25, 1922.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: December 25, 1922.
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Premature birth.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Northfield, Minnesota.
   (2) Cemetery: Oaklawn.
   (3) Pastor: Gerhard Thomas.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1932
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Northfield, Minn., 1922.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: ----TL---- --1922
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: Ida Louise Drake.

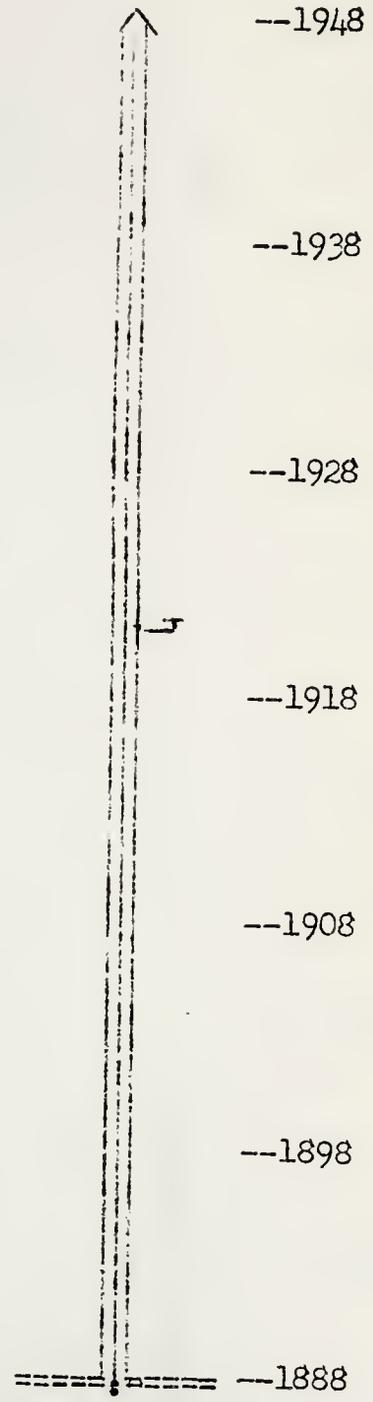
58.943.--0.4.16b.

Drake, Neil Wayne.

1. Address in 1948: 205 South Lincoln Street, Northfield, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 20, 1888.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Irwin Drake.
   (2) Mother: Ida Sarah (Smith) Drake.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Neil Wayne, b. June 20, 1888, Minneapolis.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 31, 1922.
   (2) Place: Rushford, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Hilma Louise Wright.
   (4) Pastor: O.M.Norlie.
7. Children:
   (1) Ida Louise, b. December 25, 1922 (Premature).
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Northfield Public Schools.
   (2) Secondary: Northfield High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Commercial artist.
   (2) Art teacher, lettering, Univ. of Rhine, Coblentz, 1918-19.
14. Residence:
   (1) Various places. (2) Northfield, Randolph, Minneapolis.
15. War record: World War I. May 26, 1918-Aug. 27, 1919. In battles of Verdun and Argonne. World War II. In defense work, N.W. Air Lines.
16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous: Descended from Charles, brother of Sir Francis Drake. Folks came to Long Island in 1716.
18. Biographies:



Neil Drake.

1.4.898.

Eastwold, Mrs. Alice Katherine (Quie).

1. Address in 1948: 512 Delaware Street, South East, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 4, 1920.
   (2) Place: Rochester, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knute Albert Quie.
   (2) Mother: Hettie Marie (Jacobson) Quie. --2000
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Halling).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Telemarking).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alice Katherine, b. Dec. 4, 1920, Rochester.
   (2) Helen Marjorie, b. Jan. 13, 1922, Minneapolis. --1990
   (3) Albert Harold, b. Sept. 18, 1923, Dennison.
   (4) Paul Gerhardt, b. Feb. 3, 1925, Faribault.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 31, 1947.
   (2) Place: Valley Grove Ch., Nerstrand, Minnesota. --1980
   (3) Pastor: C.M.Granskou, C.A.Oleson.
   (4) Groom: Conrad Engwold Eastwold.
7. Children:

--1970

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1960
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1950

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Nerstrand and Dist. No.43, Rice Co.
   (2) Secondary: Northfield High School.
   (3) College: St. Olaf and Univ. of Minn.(B.S.).
   (4) Graduate: --1940
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Kindergarten teacher, Minneapolis, 1944--.
   (2) Housewife, 1947--.

14. Residence: --1930
   (1) Farm, Dennison, Minn., 1920-24.(2) Faribault,1924-26.
   (3) Farm, Dennison, 1926-44, and Northfield.
   (4) Minneapolis, 1944--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Writing Kindergarten Course by Mail for Board of Parish Education, Ev.Luth.Church. --1920
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Alice Eastwold.

30.475a.--2.5.103a.

Eastwold, Conrad Engwold, Junior.

1. Address in 1948: Northfield, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 20, 1948.
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Conrad Engwold Eastwold.
   (2) Mother: Alice Katherine (Quie) Eastwold.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Conrad Engwold, Jr., b. Oct. 20, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1988
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1978
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1966
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1958
   (1) Northfield, Minn., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1948

Conrad Eastwold, Jr.

18. Biographies:

Eastwold, Conrad Engwold.

1. Address in 1948: 512 Delaware Street, South East, Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 24, 1923.
   (2) Place: Minneota, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Conrad Engwold Eastwold.
   (2) Mother: Ragna Matilda (Olson) Eastwold.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1993
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Conrad Engwold, b. Sept. 24, 1923, Minneota.
   (2) Edward Oliver, b. Oct. 31, 1925.

6. Marriage: --1983
   (1) Date: August 31, 1947.
   (2) Place: Valley Grove Luth. Church, Nerstrand, Minn.
   (3) Bride: Alice Katherine Quie.
   (4) Pastor: C.M. Granskou, and C.A.Oleson.
7. Children:
   --1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1963
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1953
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minneota, 1929-37.
   (2) Secondary: Minneota High School, 1937-41(Grad.). --1943
   (3) College: St. Olaf, 1941-43; Montana State Coll., 1943-44; Univ. of Iowa, 1944(Army Specialized Training Program).
   (4) Professional, Univ. of Minnesota Medical School,1945--.
13. Occupations: (B.S., 1946; B.S. in Medicien, 1947).

14. Residence:(1) Minneota, Minn., 1923-41.(2) Northfield,1941-43.--1933
   (3) Army, 1943-46. (4) Minneapolis, 1945--.
15. War record: Army Training ,in Mont.,Ia.,Colo,Cal.,Minn.
Private 1st class, medical technician.
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: ====:==== --1923

Conrad Eastwold.

18. Biographies:

28.403.--1.4.71ba.

--1992

Eide, Chester Harry.

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 9, 1902.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1982
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Oluf Eide.
   (2) Mother: Nannie (Bjerknes) Eide. (Now Mrs. Byrns).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1972
5. Siblings:
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. May 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. Mch. 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Minneapolis.
   (4) Alice, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (5) Harriet, b. May 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs. Austen).
   (6) Vivian, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: --1952
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death: --1942
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1932
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1922
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1912
13. Occupations:
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis.
15. War record: --1902
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

28.418.—0.2.35b.

Eide, Oluf.

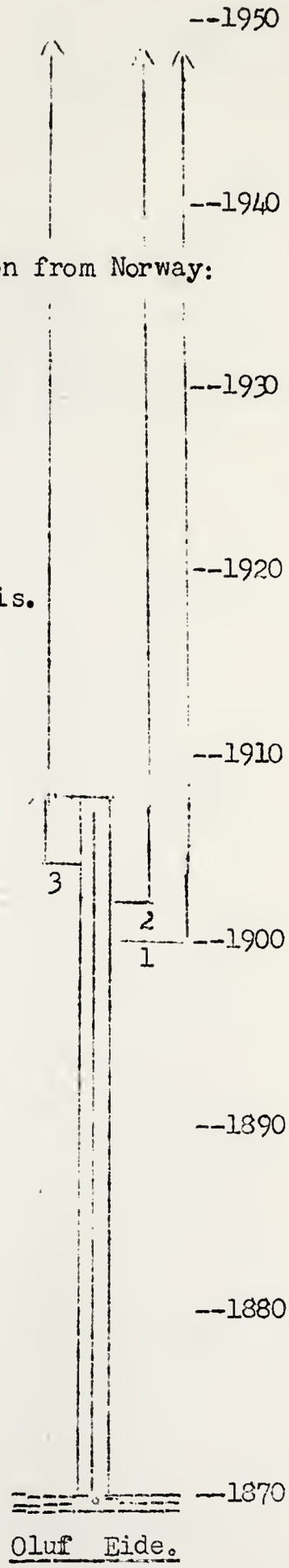
1. Latest address: Hartland, North Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 23, 1870.
   (2) Place: _____ Norway.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:

5a. Year of emigration from Norway:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 24, 1899.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Nannie Bjerknes.
   (4) Pastor: Gerhard Rasmussen.
7. Children:
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. May 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. March 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Minneapolis.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: February 25, 1908.
   (2) Place: Hartland, North Dakota.
   (3) Cause: Heart trouble.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Hartland, North Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery: Hartland.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education.
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farmer.
14. Residence:
   (1)------- Norway.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Hartland, Ward County, N.D.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



28.402.--1.4.71aa.

--1990

Eide, Oluf Le Roy.

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 30, 1900.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Oluf Eide.
   (2) Mother: Nannie (Bjerknes) Eide. (Now Mrs. Byrns).

--1980

4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Oluf Le Roy, b. May 30, 1900, Minneapolis.
   (2) Chester Harry, b. Mch. 9, 1902, Minneapolis.
   (3) Della, b. Feb. 24, 1904, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Johnson).
   (4) Alice, b. Dec. 12, 1912, Hartland, N.D.
   (5) Harriet, b. May 13, 1914, Hartland, N.D. (Mrs. Austen).
   (6) Vivian, b. Aug. 2, 1916, Hartland, N.D.

--1970

--1960

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1950

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

--1940

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1930

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

--1920

13. Occupations:

--1910

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

--1900

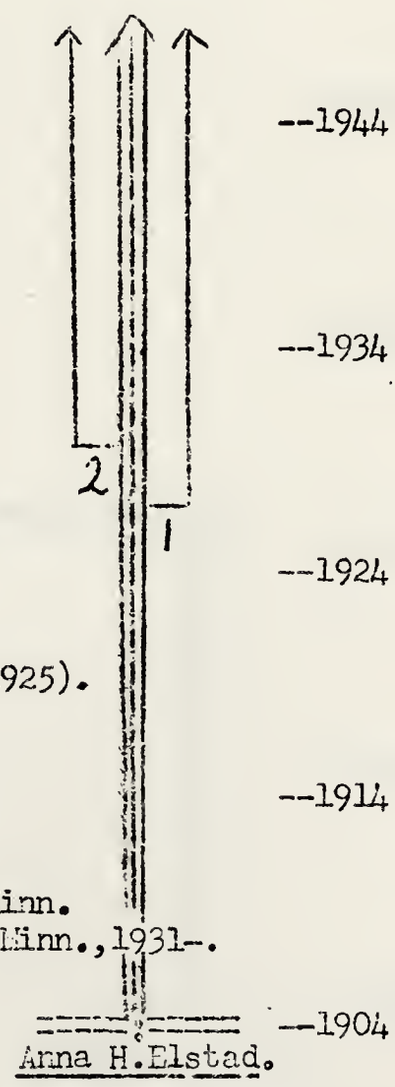
Oluf L. Eide.

18. Biographies:

1.4.84a.

Elstad, Mrs. Anna Helina (Quie).

1. Address in 1948: 9150 Pillsbury Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 27, 1904. --1984
   (2) Place: Dennison, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Henry Quie.
   (2) Mother: Clara Emelia (Halvorson) Quie.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1974
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Anna Helina, b. Sept. 7, 1904.
   (2) Syneva Elmira, b. May 19, 1906.
   (3) Helen Constance, b. Feb. 22, 1908.
   (4) Ingeborg (Ina) Christine, b. Apr. 6, 1910. --1964
   (5) Halvor Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1911.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: Dec. 29, 1927.
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Owen G. Elstad.
   (4) Pastor: Martin Hegland. --1954
7. Children:
   (1) Curtis, b. Nov. 1928, Northfield.
   (2) Phyllis, b. Apr. 15, 1930, Faribault.



8. Death: --1944
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1934
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1924
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: Northfield High School(Grad.,1925).
   (3) Professional: Mankato Normal.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1927--. --1914
14. Residence:
   (1) Dennison, Minn. (2) Northfield, Minn.
   (3) Faribault, Minn. (4) Minneapolis, Minn.,1931-.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1904
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

2.5.101a.

Elstad, Curtis.

1. Address in 1948: 9150 Pillsbury Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 28, 1928.
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Owen Gerhardt Elstad.
   (2) Mother: Anna Helina (Quie) Elstad.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1998
   (1) Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1928, Northfield, Minn.
   (2) Phyllis, b. Apr. 15, 1930, Faribault, Minn.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1988
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1978

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1968
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1958

---

11. Church: Lutheran. (Holy Trinity).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Longfellow, Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary, Sanford Jr. High and Boys' Vocational, Mpls.
   (3) College: --1948
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Moline Co., Hopkins, Minn., 1946-47.
   (2) Hardware Insurance Co., 1948--.
14. Residence: --1938
   (1) Northfield, Minn., 1928.
   (2) Faribault, Minn., 1939-30.
   (3) Minneapolis, Minn., 1931--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1928
18. Biographies:

Curtis Elstad.

1.4.84b.

Elstad, Owen Gerhardt.

1. Address in 1948: 9150 Pillsbury Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 23, 1901. --1981
   (2) Place: Lakeville, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Olaf Elstad.
   (2) Mother: Margut(_____)Elstad.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1971
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:

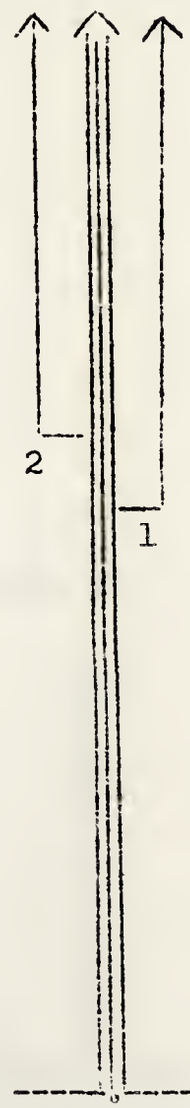
6. Marriage: --1961
   (1) Date: December 29, 1927.
   (2) Place: Northfield, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Anna Helina Quie.
   (4) Pastor: Martin Hegland.
7. Children:
   (1) Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1928, Northfield, Minn. --1951
   (2) Phyllis, b. Apr. 15, 1930, Faribault, Minn.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1941
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1931
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran (Holy Trinity).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Eidswold. --1921
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Auto mechanice, 1920--.

14. Residence: --1911
   (1) Lakeville, Minn.
   (2) Northfield, Minn., 1927-28.
   (3) Faribault, Minn., 1929-30.
   (4) Minneapolis, Minn., 1931--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1901
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



2.5.102a

Elstad, Phyllis.

1. Address in 1948: 9150 Pillsbury Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 15, 1930.
   (2) Place: Faribault, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Owen Gerhardt Elstad.
   (2) Mother: Anna Helina (Quie) Elstad.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. —2000
5. Siblings:
   (1) Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1928, Northfield, Minn.
   (2) Phyllis, b. Apr. 15, 1930, Faribault, Minn.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1990
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1980

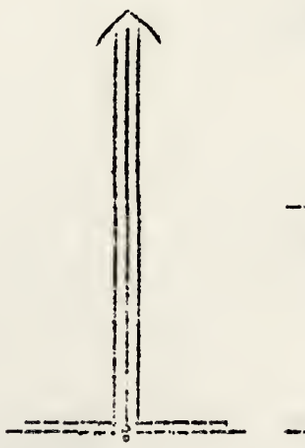
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1970
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1960

---

11. Church: Lutheran .(Holy Trinity).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Longfellow, Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: Roosevelt and Bloomington High Schools.
   (3) College: --1950
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1940
   (1) Faribault, Minn., 1930-1931.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minn., 1931--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:



--1930

Phyllis Elstad.

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

85.1384.--2.6.91a.

Erickson, Damon Fredrick.

1. Address in 1948: 5517 - 44th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 8, 1948.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Clayton Erickson.
   (2) Mother: Shirley Ann (Hilson) Erickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Susan Dale, b. March 29, 1947, Minneapolis.
   (2) Damon Fredrik, b. November 8, 1948, Minneapolis.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1988
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1978
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1968
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1958
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1948

Damon Erickson.

18. Biographies:

90.1511. 1.5.146b.

Erickson, Lester F ____. --1987

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 21, 1897.
   (2) Place: Viroqua, Wisconsin.
3. Parents: --1977
   (1) Father: B____ Herman Erickson.
   (2) Mother: Bessie Rebecca (Randall) Erickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings: --1967
   (1) Maxine, b. April ___ 1904.
   (2) Lester F.___, b. Jan. 21, 1897.
   (3) Gerald, b. Oct. 31, 1917.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 29, 1918. --1957
   (2) Place: Osseo, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Myrtle Larson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1947

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1937
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1927

---

11. Church: None.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Grade School.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations: --1917
   (1) Truck driver.
   (2) Grocery clerk.

14. Residence:

--1907

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1897

Lester Erickson.

90.1510. 1.5.146a.

Erickson, Mrs. Myrtle (Larson).

1. Address in 1948: 1627 West Minnehaha Avenue, Saint Paul, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 29, 1900. --1980
   (2) Place: Herbert, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Laurice(Laurits) Larson.
   (2) Mother: Julia Wilhelmina(Hanson) Larson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian. --1970
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (2) Myrtle, b. Dec. 29, 1900. (Mrs. Erickson).
   (3) Clarence Arnold, b. Aug. 30, 1903.
   (4) Gladys Mildred, b. Jan. 20, 1906. (Mrs. Lee).
   (5) Alice Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1908. (Mrs. Palmgren). --1960
   (1) Raymond, b.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 29, 1918.
   (2) Place: Osseo, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Lester F_____ Erickson.
   (4) Pastor: --1950
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1940
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1930
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education: --1920
   (1) Elementary: Grades.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) Professional: Rasmussen Business College.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Clerical work, 1 year. (2) Grocery clerk, 1 year.
   (3) Nurses' aide, 2 years. (4) Bookkeeper, 10 years. --1910
14. Residence: (1) Herbert, Wis., 6 months. (2) St. Paul, Minn., 11.5 yrs. (3) Corning, Cal., 2 yrs.
   (4) St. Paul, 10 yrs. (5) San Jose, Cal., 2 yrs.
   (6) Santa Cruz, Cal., 5 yrs. (7) St. Paul, 17 yrs.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1900
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Myrtle, Erickson.

85.1383a.--1.5.120ab.

Erickson, Richard Clayton.

1. Address in 1948: 5517 - 44th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 7, 1922.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Fredrick Erickson.
   (2) Mother: Amanda (Olson) Erickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1992
5. Siblings:
   (1) Vivian, b. _____, 1919, Minneapolis.
   (2) Richard Clayton, b. July 7, 1922, Minneapolis.

6. Marriage: --1982
   (1) Date: June 2, 1946.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Shirley Ann Hilson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Susan Dale, b. March 29, 19 7, Minneapolis. --1972
   (2) Damon Fredrick, b. Nov. 8, 1948, Minneapolis.

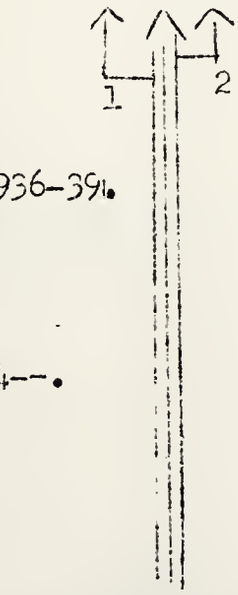
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1962
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1952
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Greeley, 1927-36. --1942
   (2) Secondary: Minneapolis South High, 1936-39.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Truck driver, Boyd Transfer Co., 1944--. --1932

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1922--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1922
17. Miscellaneous: Richard Erickson.
18. Biographies:



85.1383.--1.5.120aa.

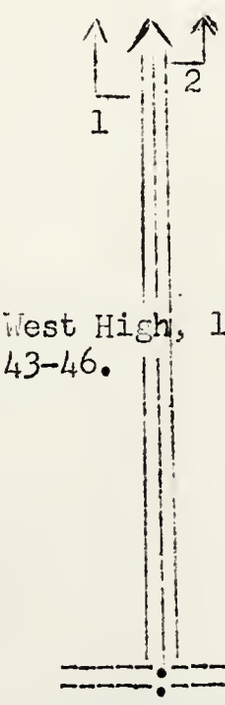
Erickson, Mrs. Shirley Ann (Hilson).

1. Address in 1948: 5517 - 44th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 7, 1920.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --2000
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Søren Ludvig Hilson.
   (2) Mother: Addie Florence (Howe) Hilson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1990
5. Siblings:
   (1) Georgia May, b. Aug. 12, 1906, Salem, Wis. (Mrs. Beliveau).
   (2) Dorothy Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1908, Minneapolis. (D.1919).
   (3) Claire Corinn, b. Aug. 19, 1911, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Hanson).
   (4) Harriet Eileen, b. Jan. 21, 1914, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Houston).
   (5) Shirley Ann, b. Oct. 7, 1920, Minneapolis. (Mrs. Erickson).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 2, 1946.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Richard Clayton Erickson.
   (4) Pastor: --1970
7. Children:
   (1) Susan Dale, b. March 29, 1947, Minneapolis.
   (2) Damon Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1948, Minneapolis.

8. Death: --1960
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1950
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1940
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Bryn Mawr, 1925-34.
   (2) Secondary: Lincoln Jr.High, 1934-36; West High, 1936-38. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota, 1939-40,43-46.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1930
13. Occupations:
   (1) Correspondent, 1940-43.
   (2) Housewife, 1946--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, 1920--.
15. War record: --1920
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Shirley Erickson.

85.1384.--2.6.90a.

Erickson, Susan Dale.

1. Address in 1948: 5517 - 44th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 29, 1947.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Clayton Erickson.
   (2) Mother: Shirley Ann (Hilson) Erickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Susan Dale, b. Mch. 29, 1947, Minneapolis.
   (2) Damon Fredrik, b. Nov. 8, 1948, Minneapolis.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1987

--1977

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1967

14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, 1947—.

--1957

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

—1947

Susan Erickson.

1.5.52b.

Ericsson, Carl Verner.

1. Address in 1948: 3994 Everest Street, Arlington, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 8, 1919.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1999
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl August Algot Ericsson.
   (2) Mother: Clara A. (_____) Ericsson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Swedish. --1989
5. Siblings:
   (1) Vivian Lorraine, b. March 10, 1918.
   (2) Carl Verner, b. Sept. 8, 1919.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 17, 1943.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota. --1979
   (3) Bride: Clarice Maurine Juel.
   (4) Pastor: Edward Nervig.
7. Children:

--1969

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1959
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1949

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Miles Standish School, Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: Roosevelt H.S., Minneapolis.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1939
   (5) Professional: Univ. of Minnesota(B.S. in Mech.Eng.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Engineer, 1943—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1919-1941. --1929
   (2) Army, June, 1941-May, 1944.
   (3) Riverside, California, 1944 —.
15. War record: 1st Lieut, Ordnance, U.S. Army, World War II.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1919

Carl Ericsson.

18. Biographies:

1.5.52a.

Ericsson, Mrs Clarice Maurine (Juel).

1. Address in 1948: 3994 Everest Street, Arlington, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 25, 1920.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota. --2000
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Melvin Parelius Juel.
   (2) Mother: Clarissa Helmine (Ellefson) Juel.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1990
5. Siblings:
   (1) Orrin Perrine, b. Sept. 25, 1917, Canton, S.D.
   (2) Clarice Maurine, b. Oct. 25, 1920, Canton, S.D.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 17, 1943.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota. --1980
   (3) Groom: Carl Verner Ericsson.
   (4) Pastor: Edward Nervig.
7. Children:

--1970

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1960
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1950

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Canton.
   (2) Secondary: Canton H.S.
   (3) Professional: Miss Wood's Girls' School, Minneapolis, Minn., 1939-41 (Graduate). --1940
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teaching, 1941-1943.
   (2) Housewife, 1943--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Canton, S.Dak., 1920-1939.
   (2) Minneapolis, Minn., 1939-1943. --1930
   (3) Riverside, California, 1943--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

--1920

18. Biographies:

Clarice Ericsson.

2.4.111a.

Evers, Donald Burton.

1. Address in 1948: 4928 Fourth Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 24, 1929.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Howard Barney Evers.
   (2) Mother: Henrietta Cornelia (Pryts) Evers.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1999
   (1) Donald Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1929, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Howard Bruce, b. Feb. 11, 1931, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Marilyn Jean, b. May 26, 1933, Minneapolis, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1989
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1979
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1969
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1959

---

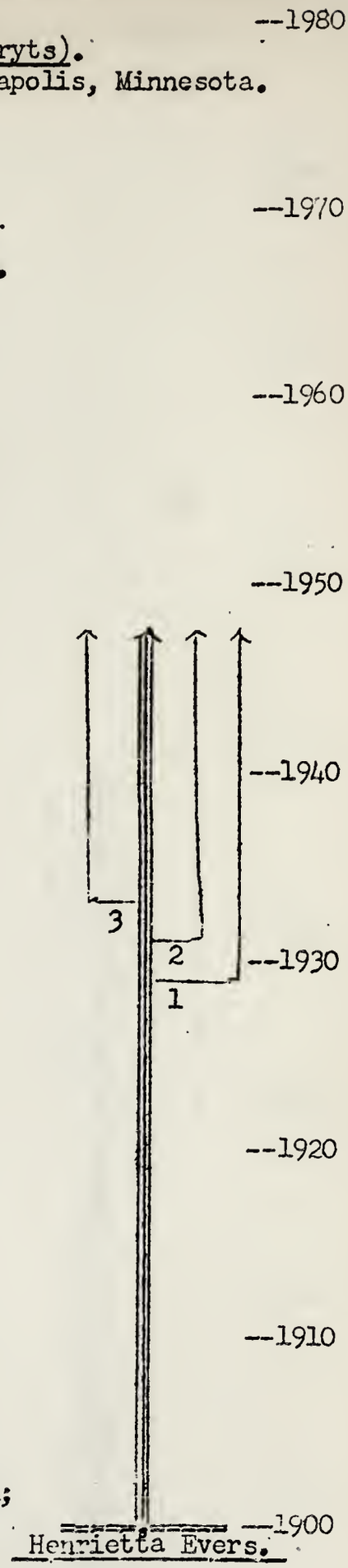
11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Field School, 1934-1941.
   (2) Secondary: Ramsey Jr. HS, 1941-1944.
      Washburn HS, 1944-1946. --1949
      Vocational HS, 1946-1948 (Graduate).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn. --1939
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Interested in music. --1929
18. Biographies:

Donald Evers.

1.2.13a.

Evers, Mrs. Henrietta Cornelia (Pryts).

1. Address in 1948: 4928 Fourth Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 11, 1900.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Peter Jensen Pryts.
   (2) Mother: Indiana Bendikka (Rødhammer) Pryts.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alvin Richard, b. June 30, 1894.
   (2) Louise Christine, b. Mch. 18, 1896.
   (3) Henry Clarence, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
   (4) Henrietta Cornelia, b. June 11, 1900.
   (5) Peter Bernhard, b. May 17, 1903.
   (6) Olivia Sophia, b. July 20, 1906.
   (7) Henry Morton, b. Sept. 6, 1910.
   (8) Inez Otelia, b. Feb. 22, 1914.
   (9) Vernon Eugene, b. June 14, 1919.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1926.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) GroomL Howard Barney Evers.
   (4) Pastor: O.S.J.Reigstad.
7. Children:
   (1) Donald Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1929.
   (2) Howard Bruce, b. Feb. 11, 1931.
   (3) Marilyn Jean, b. May 26, 1933.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: South High, Minneapolis.
   (3) Professional: Drake Business Coll.,Brooklyn; Vocational High School, Minneapolis.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Proofreader,Augsburg Pub. House, Mpls.,1917-19.
   (2) North High, Minneapolis, secy., 1919-20.
   (3) Court House clerk and stenographer, Mpls.,1919-20.
   (4) Secy., National Luth. Council, New York,1920-22.
   (5) Civil Service examination clerk,Mpls., 1923-28. (6) Housewife,1926
14. Residence: Minneapolis and New York.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Choir,Sunday School, church work.
17. Miscellaneous: Asst.Luth.World Almanac,1920-23.Biographies: School Calender, p.568.

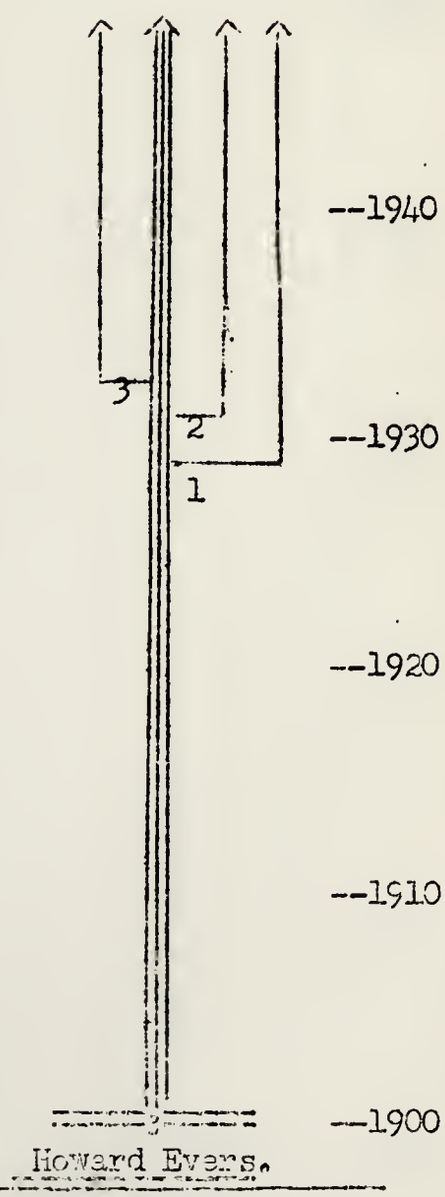
1.2.13b.

Evers, Howard Barney.

1. Address in 1948: 4928 Fourth Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 25, 1900.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Charles Henry Evers.
   (2) Mother: Karen (Holt) Evers.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Edwin Walter.
   (2) Leon Charles.
   (3) Howard Barney, b. April 25, 1900.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1926.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Henrietta Cornelia Pryts.
   (4) Pastor: O.S.J.Reigstad.
7. Children:
   (1) Donald Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1929.
   (2) Howard Bruce, b. Feb. 11, 1931.
   (3) Marilyn Jean, b. May 26, 1933.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Minneapolis.
   (2) Secondary: South High, Minneapolis.
   (3) College: Luther College, 1921-1923; Univ. of Minnesota.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Compositor.
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-1921.
   (2) Decorah, Iowa, 1921-1923.
   (3) Minneapolis, Minn., 1923--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



2.4.112a.

Evers, Howard Bruce.

1. Address in 1948: 4928 Fourth Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 11, 1931.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Howard Barney Evers.
   (2) Mother: Henrietta Cornelia (Pryts) Evers.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Donald Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1929, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Howard Bruce, b. Feb. 11, 1931, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Marilyn Jean, b. May 26, 1933, Minneapolis, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1991
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1981

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1971
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1961

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1951
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: Minneapolis, Minn.

--1941

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1931

Bruce Evers.

2.4.113a.

Evers, Marilyn Jean.

1. Address in 1948: 4928 Fourth Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 26, 1933.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Howard Barney Evers.
   (2) Mother: Henrietta Cornelia (Pryts) Evers.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Donald Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1929, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (2) Howard Bruce, b. Feb. 11, 1931, Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Marilyn Jean, b. May 26, 1933, Minneapolis, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1993
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1983

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1973
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1963

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1953
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1943
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Studies music. --1933
18. Biographies:

Marilyn Evers.

2.5.51aa.

Ewing, Mrs. Mary Jean (Haugen).

1. Address in 1948: 1316 South Phillips Avenue, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 18, 1923.
   (2) Place: Dell Rapids, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Elmer Grant Haugen.
   (2) Mother: Grace (Uline) Haugen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Swedish. --1993
5. Siblings:
   (1) Grant Uline, b. Nov. 19, 1920.
   (2) Mary Jean, b. July 18, 1923.
   (3) Roger Kent, b. Feb. 14, 1925.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 28, 1943. --1983
   (2) Place: Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
   (3) Groom: William Robert Ewing.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Gerlinger.
7. Children:

--1973

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1963
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1953

---

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Sioux Falls, S.D.
   (2) Secondary: Sioux Falls High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Augustana Coll., 1 yr.; State Coll. --1943
of Agric. and Mech. Arts, Brookings, 1 yr.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1943-44.

--1933

14. Residence:
   (1) 1316 South Phillips Av., Sioux Falls.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies: --1923

Mary Ewing.

2.5.51ab.

Ewing, William Robert.

1. Latest home address: 518 Union Street, Alliance, Ohio.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 13, 1919.
   (2) Place: Alliance, Ohio.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Harley Ewing.
   (2) Mother: Hazel (Anderson) Ewing.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) William Robert, b. Oct. 13, 1919.
   (2) Kenard.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 28, 1943.
   (2) Place: Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Mary Jean Haugen.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Gerlinger.
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: July 27, 1944.
   (2) Place: _____ Germany.
   (3) Cause: Killed in action, shot down.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: _____Belgium.
   (2) Cemetery: Cremated over there, to be buried later in a U.S. national cemetery.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1949

11. Church: Christian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Alliance, Ohio.
   (2) Secondary: Alliance High School.(Grad.).
   (3) College: 1 yr.

--1939

13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Alliance, Ohio.

--1929

15. War record: Was gunner on B. 29, and shot down, in Germany. World War II.
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

--1919

18. Biographies:

William Ewing.

82.1351.--1.5.113a. --1998

Fagerty, Mrs. Edith (Johnsrud).

1. Address in 1948: San Francisco, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 8, 1908.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1988
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Martin Johnsrud.
   (2) Mother: Palma Roselia (Howe) Johnsrud.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1978
5. Siblings:
   (1) Harold, b. Sept. 1906, Minneapolis.
   (2) Edith, b. Aug. 8, 1908, Minneapolis, (Mrs. Fagerty).
   (3) Elaine, b. _____, 1916, San Francisco.
   (4) Another sister, b. ____, San Francisco.
   (5) Another brother, b. ____, San Francisco. --1968
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: San Francisco, California.
   (3) Groom: Ray Fagerty(Fogarty?).
   (4) Pastor: --1958
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1948
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1938
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1928
   (1) Elementary: San Francisco Gardes.
   (2) Secondary: San Francisco High School.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1918
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1908-11. (2) Puyallup, Wash., 1911-12.
   (3) Seattle, Wash., 1912-13. (4) San Francisco, Cal., 1914—.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1908
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Edith Fagerty.

82.1352 - 1 [illegible]

--1998

Fagerty, Ray.

1. Address in 1948: San Francisco, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:

--1988

3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:

--1978

5. Siblings:

--1968

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: San Francisco, California.
   (3) Bride: Edith Johnsrud.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1958

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

--1948

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1938

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

--1928

13. Occupations:

--1918

14. Residence:
   (1) San Francisco, Cal.
15. War record:
16. Other labors;
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1908(?)

Ray Fagerty.

58.917.--1.5.30b.

Federhart, Ledru Hugo.

-1996

1. Address in 1948: 3995 Glendale Boulevard, Glendale, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 29, 1906.
   (2) Place: Saint Joseph, Missouri.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Edward Frantz Federhart. -1986
   (2) Mother: Julia Ethel(_____) Federhart.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Edward Frantz, b. July 29, 1906. -1976
   (2) Julia Alice.

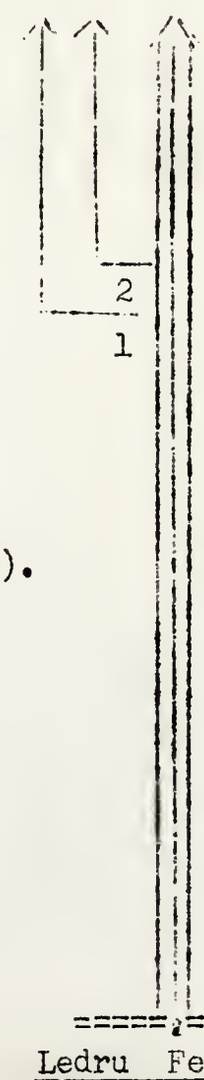
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 23, 1933.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California. -1966
   (3) Bride: Ruth Eleanore Wright.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Stephne Ann.
   (2) Linda Ledru.

-1956

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: -1946
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: -1936

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: Univ. of S. California. (Grad.). -1926
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Pharmacy.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Pharmacist, Pasadena, Cal.
   (2) Spotter, Glendale, Cal.
14. Residence: -1[illegible]
   (1) St. Joseph, Mo. (2) Los Angeles, Cal.,
   (3) Pasadena, Cal. (4) Glendale, Cal.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



-1[illegible]

Ledru Federhart.

58.919.--2.6.16a.

Federhart, Linda Ledru.

1. Address in 1948: Bakersfield, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 7, 1941.
   (2) Place: Bakersfield, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ledru Hugo Federhart.
   (2) Mother: Ruth Eleanore (Wright) Federhart.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-French-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Stephne Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1935, Los Angeles.
   (2) Linda Ledru, b. Feb. 7, 1941, Bakersfield.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1991

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1981
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1971
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1961
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1951
   (1) Bakersfield, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1941

Linda Federhart.

58.916.--1.5.30a.

Federhart, Mrs. Ruth Eleanore (Wright). --2000

1. Address in 1948: Bakersfield, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 11, 1910.
   (2) Place: Alexandria, Minnesota.
3. Parents: --1990
   (1) Father: William Russell Wright.
   (2) Mother: Ida(Lampman) Wright. (Now Mrs. Godbold).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: French-English.
5. Siblings: --1980
   (1) Rhea Ione, b. Jan. 4, 1907. (D.1907).
   (2) Ruth Eleanore, b. Aug. 11, 1910. (Mrs. Federhart).
   (3) Janet Sarepta, b. May 24, 1913. (Mrs. Harrison).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 23, 1933. --1970
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Groom: Ledru Hugo Federhart .
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Stephne Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1935, Los Angeles.
   (2) Linda Ledru, b. Feb. 7, 1941, Bakersfield. --1960

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1950
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1940
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1930
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: (1) Alexandria, Minn. --1920
   (2) Glendale, Cal. (3) Bakersfield, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1910

Ruth Federhart.

58.918--2.6.15a.

Federhart, Stephne Ann.

1. Address in 1948: Bakersfield, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 2, 1935.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ledru Hugo Federhart.
   (2) Mother: Ruth Eleanore (Wright) Federhart.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-French-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Stephne Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1935, Los Angeles.
   (2) Linda Ledru, b. Feb. 7, 1941, Bakersfield.

--1995

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1985

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1975
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1965
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

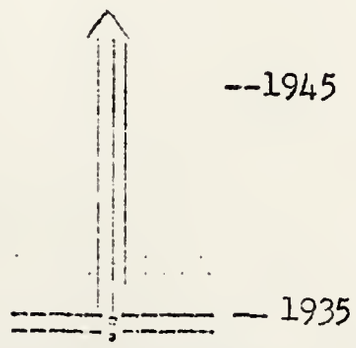
---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1955
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1945

14. Residence:
   (1) Glendale, Cal. (2) Bakersfield, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:



Stephne Federhart.

18. Biographies:

60.980.--2.6.37a.

Fee, Darrell Martell.

1. Latest address: Canton, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 22, 1934.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Fee, Jr.
   (2) Mother: Esther Harriet (Juel) Fee.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ronald Duane, b. November 19, 1932, Dayton Twp.
   (2) Darrell Martell, b. August 22, 1934, Canton.
   (3) Juel Dennis, b. June 11, 1937, Sioux Falls.
   (4) Thomas Lonell, b. February 4, 1940, Sioux Falls.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: August 26, 1934.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Canton, South Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery: Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: Edward Nervig.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: 1944

14. Residence:
   (1) Canton, S.Dak., 1934.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 1934
18. Biographies: Darrell Fee.

60.976.--1.5.40a.

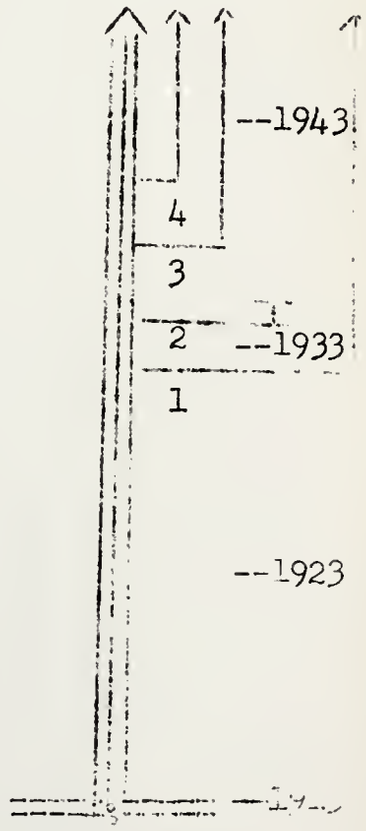
Fee, Mrs. Esther Harriet (Juel).

1. Address in 1948: 621 North Dakota Street, Canton, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 19, 1913.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota. --1993
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Joseph Cornelius Juel.
   (2) Mother: Oluphine Ingara (Konrad) Juel.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1983
5. Siblings:
   (1) Florence Evangeline, b. Feb. 15, 1906.
   (2) Vern Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1908.
   (3) Christine Marguerite, b. May 22, 1909.
   (4) Elmer Anthony, b. June 5, 1911.
   (5) Esther Harriet, b. May 19, 1913. --1973
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 30, 1930.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota.
   (3) Groom: Thomas Fee, Jr.
   (4) Pastor: Edward Nervig.
7. Children: --1963
   (1) Ronald Duane, b. November 19, 1932.
   (2) Darrell Martell, b. Aug. 22, 1934.
   (3) Juel Dennis, b. June 11, 1937.
   (4) Thomas Lonell, b. Feb. 4, 1940.

8. Death: --1953
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Banner Rural School.
   (2) Secondary: Canton High School. (Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1930--.
14. Residence: --1923
   (1) Dayton and Canton, 1913-36. (2) Sioux Falls, 1936-38. (3) Aberdeen, 1938-39. (4) Sioux Falls, 1939-42. (5) San Leandro, Cal., 1942-46. (6) Canton, S.D., 1946--.
15. War records: None.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



60.981.--2.6.38a.

Fee. Juel Dennis.

1. Address in 1948: 621 North Dakota Street, Canton, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 11, 1937.
   (2) Place: Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Fee, Jr.
   (2) Mother: Esther Harriet (Juel) Fee.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ronald Duane, b. November 19, 1932.
   (2) Darrell Martell, b. August 22, 1934.
   (3) Juel Dennis, b. June 11, 1937.
   (4) Thomas Lonell, b. February 4, 1940.

--1997

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1987
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1977
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1967
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1957
   (1) Elementary: Sioux Falls, Oakland, Canton.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1947

14. Residence:
   (1) Sioux Falls, S.D., 1937-38. (2) Aberdeen, S.D., 1938-39.
   (3) Sioux Falls, S.D., 1939-42. (4) San Leandro, Cal., 1942-46.
   (5) Canton, S.D., 1946--.
15. War record: --1937
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Juel Fee.

60.978.--2.6.36a.

Fee, Ronald Duane.

1. Address in 1948: 621 North Dakota Street, Canton, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 19, 1932.
   (2) Place: Dayton Twp., South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Fee, Jr.
   (2) Mother: Esther Harriet (Juel) Fee.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ronald Duane, b. May 19, 1932.
   (2) Darrell Martell, b. Aug. 22, 1934.
   (3) Juel Dennis, b. June 11, 1937.
   (4) Thomas Lonell, b. Feb. 4, 1940.

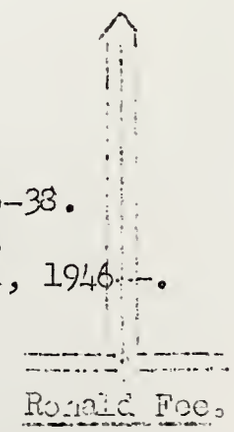
6. Marriage: --1992
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1972
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1962
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Banner School; Sioux Falls; Oakland, Cal.
   (2) Secondary: Canton High School, 1947--. --1952
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1942
   (1) Dayton, S.D., 1932-36. (2) Sioux Falls, 1936-38.
   (3) Aberdeen, 1938-39. (4) Sioux Falls, 1939-42.
   (5) San Leandro, Cal., 1942-46. (6) Canton, S.D., 1946--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1932
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

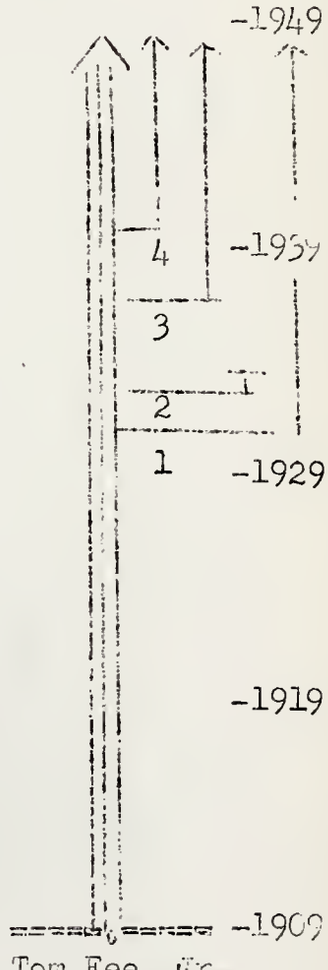


Ronald Fee.

60.977.--1.5.40b.

Fee, Thomas(Tom), Jr.

1. Address in 1948: 621 North Dakota Street, Canton South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 15, 1909. -190
   (2) Place: Dayton Twp., near Harrisburg, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Fee, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Augusta (Quist) Fee.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish. -1979
   (2) Mother: Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Jennie, b. Sept. __, 1905.
   (2) James, b. June 12, 1907.
   (3) Thomas, b. April 15, 1909.
   (4) Walter William, b. April 16, 1911. -1969
   (5) Mildred, b. July _____.
   (6) Grace, b.
   (7) Robert Henry, b. _____ 1926.
   (8) -----
   (9) -----
   (10) Phyllis Anne, b. -1959
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: May 30, 1930.
   (2) Place: Canton, South Dakota.
   (3) Bride: Esther Harriet Juel.
   (4) Pastor: Edward Nervig.
7. Children: -1949
   (1) Ronald Duane, b. November 19, 1932.
   (2) Darrell Martell, b. August 22, 1934.
   (3) Juel Dennis, b. June 11, 1937.
   (4) Thomas Lonell, b. February 4, 1940.



8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Daton Rural School.
   (2) Secondary: Harrisburg High School, 1923-26.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming, (2) Machinist.(J.I.Case Thresher Co.).
   (3) Welder(Morrell Packing Co., U.S.Navy, etc.).
14. Residence: (1) Dayton Twp., 1909-36.(2) Sioux Falls, 1936-38. (3) Aberdeen, S.D., 1938-39. (4) Sioux Falls. 1939-42. (5) San Leandro, Cal., 1942-46. (6) Canton,1946--.
15. War record:Welder in U.S.Navy Defense. 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Certified radar welder. 18. Biographies:

60.983.--2.6.39a.

Fee, Thomas Lonell.

1. Address in 1948: 621 North Dakota Street, Canton, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 4, 1940.
   (2) Place: Sioux Falls, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Fee, Jr.
   (2) Mother: Esther Harriet (Juel) Fee.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --2000
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ronald Duane, b. November 19, 1932.
   (2) Darrell Martell, b. August 22, 1934.
   (3) Juel Dennis, b. June 11, 1937.
   (4) Thomas Lonell, b. February 4, 1940.

--1990

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1980
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1970
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1960
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1950
   (1) Elementary: San Leandro, Canton.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1940

Thomas Lonell Fee.

14. Residence:
   (1) Sioux Falls, S.D., 1940-42. (2) San Leandro, Cal., 1942-46. (3) Canton, S.D., 1946--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

68,1094.--1.5.69b.

Felton, Arnold Vernon.

1. Address in 1948: Randolph, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 16, 1926.
   (2) Place: Randolph, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: William Felton.
   (2) Mother: Ella (Bachman) Felton.
4. Nationality of parents: --1996
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Harold Carl, b. Sept. 16, 1924.
   (2) Arnold Vernon, b. Sept. 16, 1926.
   (3) Yvonne Lorraine, b. Feb. 20, 1928. --1986
   (4) Arlene Ann, b. July 9, 1934.
   (5) Audrey Lena, b. Nov. 20, 1939.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 21, 1945.
   (2) Place: Holden church, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Mervyne Ruth Bonhus. --1976
   (4) Pastor: A.J.Thorson.
7. Children:
   (1) Douglas Arnold, b. October 29, 1946.

--1966

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1956
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1946

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Randolph, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Randolph High School, 2 yrs.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1936
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming.
14. Residence:
   (1) On farm, near Randolph, Minn., 1926--.
15. War record: --1926
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: He purchased the first self-tier baler in Dakota Co., 1948.
18. Biographies:

Arnold Felton.

68.1095.--2.6.50a.

Felton, Douglas Arnold.

1. Address in 1948: Randolph, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 29, 1946.
   (2) Place: Randolph, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arnold Vernon Felton.
   (2) Mother: Mervyne Ruth (Bonhus) Felton.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Douglas Arnold, b. Oct. 29, 1946.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1986
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1976

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1966
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1956
   (1) Randolph, Minnesota, 1946--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1946
18. Biographies:

Douglas Felton.

68.1093.--1.5.69a.

Felton, Mrs. Mirvyne Ruth (Bonhus).

1. Address in 1948: Randolph, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 16, 1921.
   (2) Place: Kenyon, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Martinius Bonhus.
   (2) Mother: Selma Miranda (Nesset) Bonhus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1991
   (1) Myron Jorgen, b. September 11, 1919.
   (2) Mirvyne Ruth, b. October 16, 1921.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 21, 1945.
   (2) Place: Holden church, Minnesota. --1981
   (3) Groom: Arnold Vernon Felton.
   (4) Pastor: A.J.Thorson.
7. Children:
   (1) Douglas Arnold, b. October 29, 1946.

--1971

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1961
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1951

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rural No. 61, West, Goddhue Co.(Grad.,1936).
   (2) Secondary: Kenyon High School, 1936-40.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1941
   (5) Professional: Cannon Falls Normal Training, 1941-42.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, Dist. No.60, 1942-44; Dist.No.5, 1944-45.
   (2) Housewife, 1945--.
14. Residence: On farm, near Aspelund, 1921-45.
   On farm, near Randolph, 1945--. --1931
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Pres.,Holden Welfare Soc., 1937.Pres., Holden Luther League, 1945.S.S.teacher, 1940-45. Secy, treas. of same.
17. Miscellaneous: Jr. leader, Aspelund 4H Club. Evergreadies Club, 8 yrs. County Record champion, 1944. Goodhue Co. 4 H Council, 1942. --1951
18. Biographies: Mirvyene Felton.

56.890.--1.5.23b.

Ferguson, Kenneth Hyatt.

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 28, 1890.
   (2) Place: Rochester, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Archibald Ferguson.
   (2) Mother: Genevieve (Hyatt) Ferguson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scotch-Pa.Dutch.
   (2) Mother: French.
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1924.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Ruth Irene Holverson.
   (4) Pastor: C.S.Thorpe.
7. Children:
   None.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Rochester Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Pine River High School, Minn.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Wisconsin.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: (1) Highway construction worker, 5-6 yrs.
   (2) Salesman with heavy duty machinery co., 6-7 yrs.

14. Residence: Pine River, Minneapolis, etc.
15. War record: Drafted when a student at Wisconsin Univ. Served three years, 1st Engineers, World War I.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

-1952

-1942

-193.

-192

-191

-1902

-189

Kenneth Ferguson.

56.889.—1.5.23a.

Ferguson, Mrs. Ruth Irene (Holverson).

1. Address in 1948: 4848 South Upton Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
2. Birth: 1972
   (1) Date: March 31, 1892.
   (2) Place: Alexandria, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Henry Thorinius Holverson.
   (2) Mother: Marie Othilia (Wright) Holverson.
4. Nationality of parents: 196.
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alice Mercedes, b. February 12, 1890.
   (2) Ruth Irene, b. March 31, 1892.
   (3) Ella Marie, b. June 26, 1894. 1952
   (4) Mildred Dorothy, b. August 11, 1905.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1924.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Kenneth Hyatt Ferguson.
   (4) Pastor: C.S.Thorpe. 1942
7. Children:
   None.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: 193
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: 192
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran, Protestant Episcopal.
12. Education: 1912
   (1) Elementary: Alexandria, Minn.
   (2) Secondary: Alexandria High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College: St. Olaf College.(A.B., 1917). Univ. of Minn.
   (4) Graduate: Columbia University.(A.M.)
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: 190
   (1) High school teacher, 1918—, since 1922, Minneapolis.
   (2) Housewife.
14. Residence: (1) Alexandria, 1892-13. (2) Northfield, 1913-17. (3)California, 1918-22. (4) New York. (5) Minneapolis,1922--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 1892
18. Biographies: Ruth I. Ferguson.

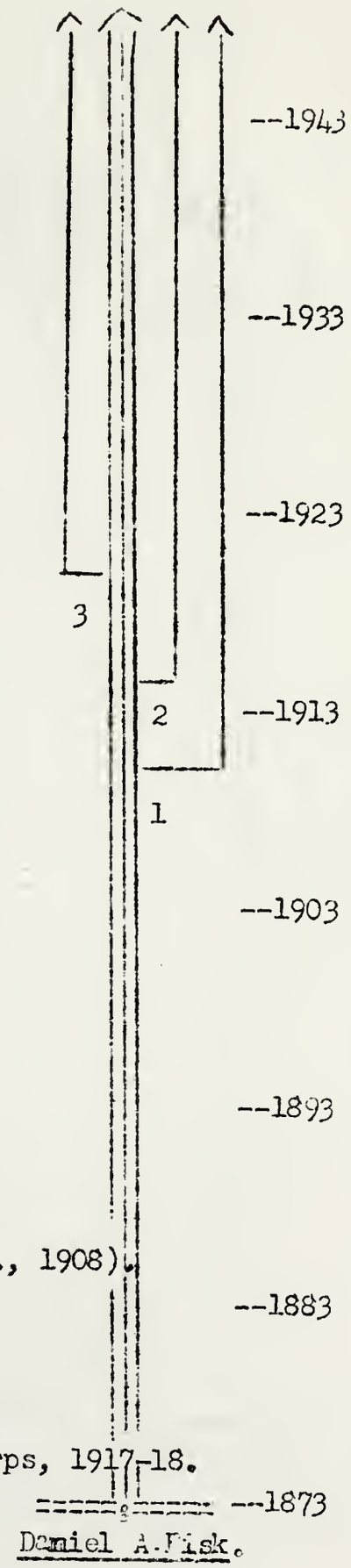
36.547.--0.2,58b.

Fisk, Daniel Augustus.

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 27, 1873.
   (2) Place: Sparta, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Augustus Fisk.
   (2) Mother: Catherine (Walrath) Fisk.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: Dutch.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Elizabeth, b. 1860.
   (2) Josephine, b. 1862.
   (3) Georgia, b. 1864.
   (4) Nora, b. 1868.
   (5) Daniel Augustus, b. July 27, 1873.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 24, 1909.
   (2) Place: Brownsdale, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Mae Katherine Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Memmert.
7. Children:
   (1) Thomas Augustus, b. November 15, 1910.
   (2) George Howard, b. July 8, 1914.
   (3) Katherine Ann, b. June 18, 1920.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: None.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Sparta Public Schools.
   (2) Secondary: Sparta High School. (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Professional: Cincinnati Medical Coll. (M.D., 1908).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Physician.
14. Residence:
15. War record: World War I, captain in Medical Corps, 1917-18.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



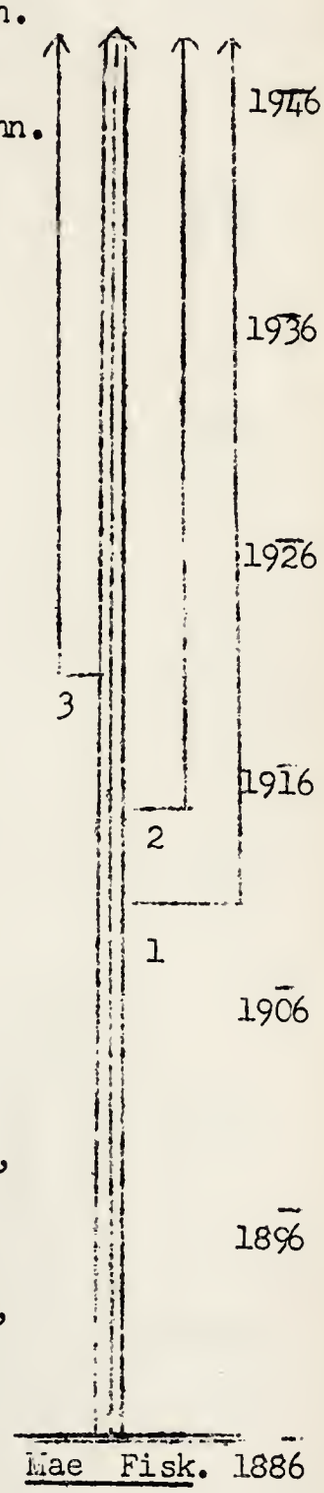
0.2.58a.

Fisk, Mrs. Mae Katherine (Dahle).

1. Address in 1948: 4152 Wilson Ave., San Diego 4, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 31, 1886.
   (2) Place: Brownsdale, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Torbjørn Knudson Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Anne Kirstine (Gunderson) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) George Arthur, b. Sept. 30, 1878, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (2) Knute Norman, b. Nov. 23, 1882, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (3) Mae Katherine, b. May 31, 1886, Brownsdale, Minn.
   (4) Thomas Kierland, b. Jan. 14, 1890, Brownsdale, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 24, 1909.
   (2) Place: Brownsdale, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Daniel Augustus Fisk.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Meunnert.
7. Children:
   (1) Thomas Augustus, b. Nov. 15, 1910, Carpio, N.Dak.
   (2) George Howard, b. July 8, 1914, Carpio, N.Dak.
   (3) Katherine Ann, b. June 18, 1920, Kenmare, N.Dak.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Brownsville Grades.
   (2) Secondary: St. Olaf Academy, 1903-06.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teaching: Chalan, Minn., 1906-07; Brownsdale, Minn., 1907-08; Carpio, N.Dak., 1908-09.
   (2) Housewife, 1909--.
   (3) Beauty parlor operator,
14. Residence: Brownsdale, Minn., 1886-08,: Carpio, N.Dak., 1908-18; Kenmare, N.Dak., 1918-30; San Diego, Cal., 1930--.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Real estate sales.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



36.549a.--1.4.128b.

Fiske, Mrs. Frances Lucille (Wright-Coffelt).

1. Address in 1948: 12150 Highwater Road, Granada Hills, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 9, 1924.
   (2) Place: Chamois, Osage County, Missouri.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ollis Francis Wright.
   (2) Celia (Hayter) Wright.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English.
   (2) Mother: Irish. --1994
5. Siblings:
   (1) Francis Lucille, b. Sept. 9, 1924.
   (2) Lois Jean, b. June 23, 1930.
   (3) William Donald, b. July 7, 1932.
   (4) John Dudley, b. Nov. 20, 1936.

--1984

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 8, 1947.
   (2) Place: Las Vegas, Nevada.
   (3) Groom: George Howard Fiske.
   (4) Pastor: Harvey E. McDonald.
7. Children: --1974
   (1) Linda Sue, b. Dec. 8, 1947.
   (2) George Howard, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1948.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1964
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1954
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1944
   (1) Elementary: Chamois, Mo.
   (2) Secondary: Chamois High School.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1947--.

14. Residence: --1934
   (1) Chamois, Mo., 1924-46.
   (2) Los Angeles, Cal., 1946--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1924

18. Biographies:

Frances Fiske.

36.549dd.--2.5.116a.

Fiske, George Howard, Jr.

1. Address in 1948: 12150 Highwater Road, Granada Hills, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 17, 1948.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Howard Fiske, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Frances Lucille (Wright-Coffelt) Fiske.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Scotch(Dutch?)-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: English-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Linda Sue, b. Dec. 8, 1947.
   (2) George Howard, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

—1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:

—1988

10. Obituary:
    (1) Paper:
    (2) Date:

--1978

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
    (1) Elementary:
    (2) Secondary:
    (3) College:
    (4) Graduate:
    (5) Professional:

--1968

13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
    (1) Los Angeles, Cal., 1948—.

--1958

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

—1948

George Fiske, Jr.

18. Biographies:

36.549.--1.4.128a.

Fiske, George Howard, Sr.

1. Address in 1948: 12150 Highwater Road, Granada Hills, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 8, 1914.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota. --1994
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Daniel Augustus Fisk.
   (2) Mother: Mae Katherine (Dahle) Fisk.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Scotch (English-Dutch?).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1984
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Augustus, b. Nov. 15, 1910, Carpio, N.Dak.
   (2) George Howard, b. July 8, 1914, Carpio, N.Dak.
   (3) Katherine Ann, b. June 18, 1920, Kenmare, N.Dak.
6. Marriage: --1974
   (1) Date: March 8, 1947.
   (2) Place: Las Vegas, Nevada.
   (3) Bride: Frances Lucille (Wright) Coffelt.
   (4) Pastor: Harvey E. McDonald.
7. Children:
   (1) Linda Sue, b. December 8, 1947. --1964
   (2) George Howard, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1948.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1954
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1944
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kenmare, 1920-28. --1934
   (2) Secondary: Kenmare High School, 1928-32. (Grad.).
   (3) College: San Diego State College, 1932-34.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: (1) Los Angeles Soap Co., 1934. (2) Creamland Dairy Co., San Diego, 1935-36. (3) U.S. Air Corps, 1936-32. 1924 (4) Douglas Aircraft, 1939-41. (5) U.S. Post Office, L.A., 1941--.
14. Residence: (1) Kenmare, N.D. (San Diego, Cal. (3) Los Angeles, Cal. Granda Hills.
15. War record: U.S. Marine Corps, 1944-46.
16. Other labors: --1914
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

1 2

George Fiske, Sr.

26.548b.--1.4.127b.

Fiske, Mrs. Jewel Viola (Coffelt).

1. Address in 1948: 1160 Opal Street, Pacific Beach, San Diego Co., Cal.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: --1990
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: --1980
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage: --1970
   (1) Date: August 21, 1937.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Groom: Thomas Augustus Fiske.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Patricia Ann, b. August 17, 1939, Los Angeles, Cal. --1960

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1950
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1940
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1930
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1920

14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Pacific each, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1910?

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Jewel Fiske.

36.549cc.--2,5.115.a.

Fiske, Linda Sue.

1. Address in 1948: 12150 Highwater Road, Granada Hills, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 8, 1947.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Howard Fiske, Sr.
   (2) Mother: Frances Lucille (Wright-Coffelt) Fiske.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Scotch(Dutch?)-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: English-Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Linda Sue, b. Dec. 8, 1947.
   (2) George Howard, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1997

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1987
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1977
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1967
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1957
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal., 1947--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: —1947

Linda Fiske.

26.548c.--2.5.2.5.115a.

Fiske, Patricia Ann.

1. Address in 1948: 1160 Opal Street, Pacific Beach, San Diego Co., Cal.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 17, 1939.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Thomas Augustus Fiske.
   (2) Mother: Jewel Viola (Coffelt) Fiske.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Scotch(Dutch?)-Norwegian.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Patricia Ann, b. August 17, 1939, Los Angeles, Cal.

6. Marriage: --1999
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1989

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1979
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1969
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

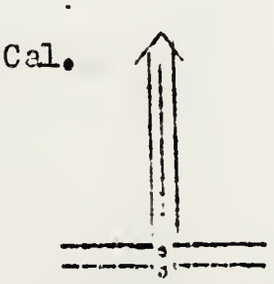
11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1959
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional.
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1949
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Pacific Beach, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1939

18. Biographies:



Patricia Fiske.

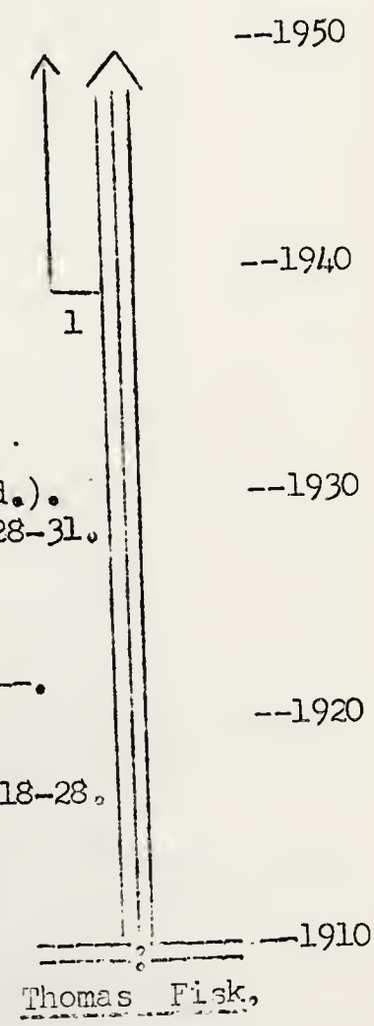
36.548,--1.4.127a.

Fiske, Thomas Augustus.

1. Address in 1948: 1160 Opal Street, Pacific Beach, San Diego County, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 15, 1910.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Daniel Augustus Fisk.
   (2) MotherL Mae Katherine (Dahle) Fisk.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: English-Dutch.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas Augustus, b. Nov. 15, Carpio, N.Dak.
   (2) George Howard, b. July 8, Carpio, N.Dak.
   (3) Katherine Ann, b. June 18, Kenmare, N.Dak. (Mrs. Walters).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: August 21, 1937.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Bride: Jewel Viola Coffelt.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Patricia Ann, b. August 17, 1939, Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio, 1916-18; Kenmare, 1918-23.
   (2) Secondary: Kenmare High School, 1923-27. (Grad.).
   (3) College: N.Dak. Agriculatural Coll., Fargo. 1928-31.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Drug store, 1931-44. (2) Drug salesman, 1947--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Carpio, N.D., 1910-18. (2) Kenmare, N.D., 1918-28.
   (3) Fargo, N.D., 1928-31. (4) Cal., 1931--.
15. War record: U.S. Army, 1944-1946.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Singing, sculpturing.

18. Biographies:



36.538a.--1.4.12lb.

Flaten, Agdur Halfdan. --1904

1. Address in 1948: 20 Broadway, White Plains, New York.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 17, 1904.
   (2) Place: Grafton, North Dkota.
3. Parents: --1984
   (1) Father: Iver Amund Flaten.
   (2) Mother: Anna (Halvorson) Flaten.(Now Mrs. Simon Johnson).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1974
   (1) Agdur Halfdan, b. Nov. 17, 1904.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: April 20, 1937.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1964
   (3) Bride: Gladys Semera Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: L.L.Dunnington.
7. Children:

--1954

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1944
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1934

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Grand Forks, N.D., Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Grand Forks High School, 1920-24.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of N. Dakota, 1924-28.(A.B.).
   (4) Graduate: --1924
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:(1) Kroger Grocery, Cincinnati, O., 1928-29.
   (2) Studebaker Corp., South Bend,Ind., 1929-30.
   (3) Radio Station KFJM Sales, Grand Forks, 1931-36.
   (4) Radio Station KDAL Mgr., Duluth, 1936-41.
   (5) Account Executive in Sales,Columbia Broadcasting System,1914
   New York, 1941-47.(6) Account Executive in Network Sales,
   Columbia Broadcastin System, New York,N.Y., 1947--.
14. Residence: See above. 15. War record:
16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous: Editor campus year book,
"Dakotah," 1928, Iron Mask, Blue Key, ATO, Masonic Lodge.
18. Biographies: Who's Who , 1927.

--1904

Agdur Flaten.

36.538.--1.4.121a.

Flaten, Mrs. Gladys Semera (Dahle).

1. Address in 1948: 20 North Broadway, Whie Plains, New York. --1933
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 16, 1903.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Arthur Dahle.
   (2) Mother: Sarah M_____ (Smedsrud) Dahle. --1973
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gladys Semera, b. Oct. 16, 1903. (Mrs. Flaten).
   (2) Truman Argile, b. Oct. 23, 1905. --1963
   (3) Merril(Missel?) Odean, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
   (4) Arvilla Katherine, b. Dec. 4, 1909.(Mrs. Merkel).
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912. (Mrs.Florio).
   (6) Wilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30,1919.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: April 20, 1937. --1953
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Agdur Halfdan Flaten.
   (4) Pastor: L.L.Dunnington.
7. Children: --1943
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1933
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1923

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio, N.D., 1909-18.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio High School, 1918-22.(Grad.).
   (3) College: St. Olaf, 1922-24; Univ. of N.Dak.,1924-26. --1913
   (B.S. in Education).
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, Carpio,N.D.,H.S., 1926-28; Inkster,N.D.,
   1928-30; Northwood, N.D., 1930-33. --1903
   (2) Deputy Co. Supt., Grand Forks, N.D., 1933-37.
   (3) Housewife, 1937--.

Gladys Flaten.

14. Residence: (1) Farpio, N.D., 1903-28.(2) Inkster, 1928-30.
   (3) Northwood,N.D.,1930-33.(4) Grand Forks, 1933-37.
   (5) Duluth, 1937-41.(6) White Plains,1941-.
15. War record: Red Cross.16. Other labors: Choir, S.S.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies: Sigma Kappa Sorority,EasternStar

36.542a.--1.4.125b.

Florio, Peter John.

1. Address in 1948: 1471 Reeves St., Los Angeles 35, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 15, 1913.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents: --1992
   (1) Father: Vincent C_____Florio. (Died. Sept. 26, 1947).
   (2) Mother: Frances(_____)Florio.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Italian.
   (2) Mother: Italian.
5. Siblings: --1983
   (1) Peter John, b. June 15, 1913.
   (2) Annabelle, b. July 28, 1918. (Mrs. Hobel).

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 30, 1943. --1973
   (2) Place: Spokane, Washington.
   (3) Bride: Stella Dorothy Dahle.
   (4) Pastor: H.I.Muus.
7. Children:

--1963

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1953
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1943

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: West Vernon Grammar; John Adams Jr. H.S.
   (2) Secondary: Manual Arts H.S.; Polytechnic H.S. (Grad.).
   (3) College: Los Angeles Junior Coll. 1/2 yr. --1933
13. Occupations:
   (1) Printer, Stioners' Corporation, 1934-42.
   (2) Printer, Los Angeles Times, 1945--.
14. Residence: (1) Los Angeles, Cal. (2) Army.
15. War record: Sgt., enlisted Jan.31,1942,
discharged(hon.) Sept. 27, 1945.No.19,078,876, 66thAAF BU. --1923
Military occupational speciality and weather observer 784.
In Am. and European theaters, served in Artic. Dec.29,1947,
enlisted in Air Corps Enlisted Reserve.
16. Other labors: Am. Legion--Gen.H.G.Otis Post No.566, past
sgt-at-arms,past adjutant,1st vice commander.Free Mason,Royal
Arch. 17. Miscellaneous: --1913
18. Biographies:

Peter Florio.

36.542.--1.4.125a.

Florio, Mrs. Stella Dorothy (Dahle).

1. Address in 1948: 1471 Reeves Street, Los Angeles 35, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 10, 1912.
   (2) Place: Carpio, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Arthur Dahle. --1992
   (2) Mother: Sarah Marie (Smedsrud) Dahle.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gladys Semera, b. Oct. 16, 1903. (Mrs. Flaten). --1982
   (2) Truman Argile, b. Oct. 23, 1905.
   (3) Merril (Missel?) Odean, b. Nov. 12, 1907.
   (4) Arvilla Katherine, b. Dec. 4, 1909. (Mrs. Merkel).
   (5) Stella Dorothy, b. Apr. 10, 1912. (Mrs. Florio).
   (6) Wilmar Kierland, b. Dec. 30, 1919.
6. Marriage: --1972
   (1) Date: June 30, 1943.
   (2) Place: Spokane, Washington.
   (3) Groom: Peter John Florio.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1962

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1952
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1942
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Carpio Grades.
   (2) Secondary: Carpio High School. (Grad.). --1932
   (3) Professional: Dakota Business Coll., Fargo, 2 yrs.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Secretary, Campbell Mfg. Co., 1934.
   (2) Secretary, Security First National Bank, 1935-43.
   (3) Secretary, Drs. M.Kamins,R.D.Evans,M.Abowitz,1944--
   (4) Housewife, 1943--. --1922
14. Residence: (1) Carpio,N.D., 1912-34.(2) Los Angeles, Cal., 1934-43.(3) Spokane, Wash., 1943. (4) Bismarck, N.D.,1943-44. (5) Los Angeles, Cal., 1944-- (6) Fargo, 2 yrs.
15. War record: With husband in service, 1943.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1912
18. Biographies: Stella Florio.

24,332.--2.5.69a.

Forsan, Arlene Georganne.

1. Address in 1948: 1427 London Road, Duluth 5, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 25, 1930.
   (2) Place: Duluth, Minnesota,
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Arthur Herman Forsan,
   (2) Mother: Mathilde (Bretthauer) Forsan.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German-Swiss.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Arlene Georganne, b. December 25, 1930. -2000
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: -1990

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: -1980
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: -1970
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lakeside School, Duluth. -190
   (2) Secondary: East Jr. High, Duluth; Central H.S., Duluth.
   (3) College: Univ. of Minn., Duluth Branch, 1948--.
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Bridgeman's Ice Cream Store, 1947--. -1950

14. Residence:
   (1) Duluth, Minn., 1930--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: Job's Daughters, Bethel No.2, Duluth. -1940
National Honor Society. Drug Store Employees, A.F. of L., No. 32.
University Chorus. Univ. Womens' Athletic Assoc. University
newspaper "Statesman" staff. University annual "Chronicle" staff.
17. Miscellaneous: Honors, Duluth Central HS class of 1948.
Senior honor roll, rank 16 in class of 400, with average of 3.703.
18. Biographies: -1930

Arlene Forsan

1.4.52a.

Forsan, Arthur Herman.

1. Address in 1948: 1427 London Road, Duluth, Minnesota. -1970
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 30, 1890.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Albert Peter Forsan(usually;Albert H. Forsan).
   (2) Mother: Karoline (Haugen) Forsan. -1960
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara (Mrs.H.W.Larson).
   (2) Laura (Mrs. Frank Anderson). -1950
   (3) Arthur Herman, b. May 30, 1890.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: March 15, 1930.
   (2) Place: Duluth, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Mathilde Bretthauer.
   (4) Pastor: Noble S. Elderkin. -1940
7. Children:
   (1) Arlene Georganne, b. Dec. 25, 1930.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: -1930
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: -1920
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Webster, S.Dak., 8 years. -1910
   (2) Secondary: Madison, Minn., 4 years.
   (3) College: Madison Normal, 2 years.
   (4) Graduate:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Asst. state weigher, Duluth, Minn., 1914-19.
   (2) Field asst., Travelers' Ins.Co.,Duluth,1919-21. -1900
   (3) Wheeler Merritt Co., Insurance,Duluth,1912-29.
   (4) District clerk, St. Louis Co., Duluth,1929-32.
   (5) Salesman, Duluth, 1932—.
14. Residence:
   (1) Webster, S.Dak., 1890-06.
   (2) Madison, Minn., 1906-14.
   (3) Duluth, Minn., 1914—. -1890
15. War record: Engineer, Co. B,604th Engineers, 1918-19.
   10 months overseas, in England and France.
16. Other labors: Adjutant, David Wested Post No.28, Am. Legion,1927-28.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

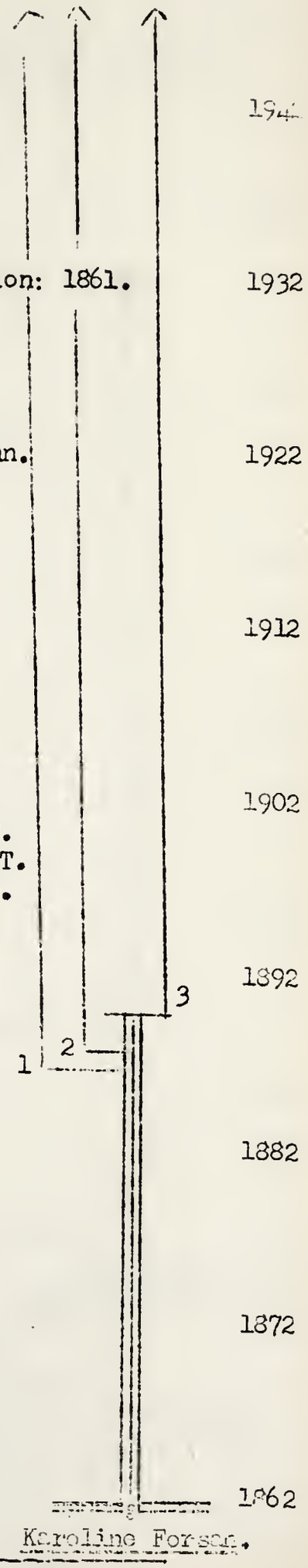
0.2.27a.

Forsan, Mrs. Karoline (Haugen).

1. Latest address: Webster, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 18(21?), 1862.
   (2) Place: Kasson, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Engebret T. Haugen.
   (2) Mother: Berit(Lommen) Haugen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian (Halling).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian (Valdris).
5. Siblings: 5a. Year of immigration: 1861.
   (1) Anne, b. March 25, 1854, Valdres.
   (2) Ingerid, b. Apr. 24, 1855, Valdres.
   (3) Marit, b. Jan. 19, 1858, Valdres.
   (4) Tore, b. Jan. 15, 1860, Valdres.
   (5) Beret, b. Mch. 16, 1861, Valdres.
   (6) Karoline, b. Dec. 18(21?), 1862, Kasson, Minn.
   (7) Knudt, b. Nov. 19, 1864, Kasson.
   (8) Engebret, b. Jan. 29, 1867, Kasson.
   (9) Johanne, b. Dec. [illegible] 1869, Kasson.
   (10) Johan Edvardt, b. [illegible] 24, 1871, Kasson.
   (11) Bertinius, b. July 14, 1872, Kasson.
   (12) Maria, b. July 14, 1872, Kasson, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 28, 1885.
   (2) Place: Sioux Falls, Dakota Territory.
   (3) Groom: Peter Albert Forsan.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Clara Blanche, b. April 22, 1887, Webster, D.T.
   (2) Laura Roselle, b. Aug. 24, 1888, Webster, D.T.
   (3) Arthur Herman, b. May 30, 1890, Webster, S.D.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: December ___, 1890.
   (2) Place: Webster, South Dakota.
   (3) Cause: La grippe.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Webster, South Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery: St. John's Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kasson, Minn.
13. Occupations: (1) Seamstress, (2) Housewife.
14. Residence: (1) Kasson, Minn. (2) Webster, S.D.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



1.4.52b.

Forsan, Mrs. Mathilde (Bretthauer).

-1972

1. Address in 1948: 1427 London Road, Duluth 5, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 10, 1892.
   (2) Place: Elizabeth, New Jersey.
3. Parents: -1962
   (1) Father: George Ferdinand Bretthauer(Died April 17, 1938).
   (2) Mother: Mathilde (Sutter) Bretthauer(Died May 27, 1948).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Swiss.
5. Siblings: -1952
   (1) George John, b. Elizabeth,N.J.
   (2) Elizabeth, b, Elizabeth, N.J.(Mrs. Forsan).
   (3) Louise, b. Elizabeth, N.J. (Mrs. Burleton).
   (4) Harriett, b. Elizabeth, N.J.(Mrs. Sook).
   (5) Harry Ferdinand, b. Fond du Lac, Wis.
   (6) Florence, b. Sheboygan, Wis. (Mrs. Hull).
6. Marriage: -1942
   (1) Date: March 15, 1930.
   (2) Place: Duluth, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Arthur Herman Forsan.
   (4) Pastor: Noble S. Elderkin.
7. Children: -1932
   (1) Arlene Georganne, b. Dec. 25, 1930.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: -1922
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: -1912

---

11. Church: Congregational.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Washington School,McKinley School,1907.
   (2) Secondary: Fond du Lac High School, 1911.
   (3) College: Milwaukee Normal School, 1912. -1902
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Milwaukee Sch.for Teachers of the Deaf, 1913.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher of deaf, 1913-1930.(2) Housewife,1930—.
14. Residence:Elizabeth,N.J., Fond du Lac, Wis., Milwaukee, Wis., Duluth, Minn. -1892

1

Mathilde Forsan.

15. War record: 16. Other labors: Choir member,Pilgrim Cong.Ch.,Duluth Matinee Musicale, Gregorian Chanters, Northland Singers, Lakeside PTA Chorus,SS teacher,1928-30, supervisor, Primary Dept., 1938-47.Teacher and director Vacation Bible sch.,1940-44,Duluth Leadership Ed.Sch.,1941.Pres.Sp.Cl.Teachers'Club, 1929-30,v.p.Duluth Teach.Assoc.,1926-29.Pres.PTA,1936-39.etc.
17. Miscellaneous: Visitor,Girl Scouts.18.Biographies:

0.2.27b.

Forsan, Peter Albert.

1. Latest address: Maple Plain, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 6, 1855.
   (2) Place: La Crosse, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Henrik E_____ Forsan(b. Sept. 24, 1816, Norway).
   (2) Mother: Karen(Pederson) Forsan (b. Apr. 7, 1827, Norway).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Elias H___, b. Jan. 16, 1853.
   (2) Peter Albert, b. Jan. 6, 1855.
   (3) John H___, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
   (4) George H___, b. March 4, 1859.
   (5) Maren, b. Jan 4, 1861.
   (6) Marie, b. Sept. 24, 1862.
   (7) Valborg, b. Oct. 18, 1864.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: December 28, 1885.
   (2) Place: Sioux Falls, Dakota Territory.
   (3) Bride: Karoline Engebretsdatter Haugen.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Clara Blanche, b. Apr. 22, 1887, Webster, D.T.
   (2) Laura Roselle, b. Aug. 24, 1888, Webster, D.T.
   (3) Arthur Herman, b. May 30, 1890, Webster, S.D.
8. Death:
   (1) Date: January 16, 1929.
   (2) Place: Maple Plain, Minnesota.
   (3) Cause: Pernicious anemia.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Webster, South Dakota.
   (2) Cemetery: St. John's Lutheran.
   (3) Pastor: J.L.Kildahl.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Kenyon, Minn.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations: (1) Farming, 1880-90. (2) Carpentry, 1890-00.
   (3) Furniture business, 1900-06.
14. Residence: (1) La Crosse, Wis.
   (2) Webster, S.D., 1880-06. (3) Madison, Minn., 1906-25.
   (4) Maple Plain, Minn., 1925-29.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Usher in church, etc. Republican.
17. Miscellaneous: Wood carver and horse trainer.
18. Biographies:

--1945
--1935
--1925
--1915
--1905
--1895
--1885
--1875
--1865
--1855

1 2 3

Peter Forsan.

2.5.73b.

Fossey, Mrs. Alice Louise (Peterson).

1. Address in 1948: Lyle, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: October 4, 1921.
   (2) Place: Harmony, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Oscar Peterson.
   (2) Mother: Stina J_____ (Sanderson) Peterson.
4. Nationality of parents: --1991
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dagny Ann, b. December 4, 1915.
   (2) Randolph Sanderson, b. September 1, 1918.
   (3) Alice Louise, b. October 4, 1921. --1981
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1948.
   (2) Place: Harmony, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Harold Ennard Fossey.
   (4) Pastor: O.C.Brenna. --1971
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1961
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1951
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education: --1941
   (1) Elementary: Harmony Grades 1-7. Mabel, Grade 8.
   (2) Secondary: Harmony High School.
   (3) Professional: Minn. School of Business, Minneapolis.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Northwestern National Bank, 1942-43.
   (2) Security First Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, 1943-44. --1931
   (3) Lutheran Hosptial, Los Angeles, 1944-46.
   (4) St. Olaf Hospital, Austin, 1946-48.
14. Residence:
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1921
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Alice Fossey.

2.5.74a.

Fossey, Donald Edward.

1. Address in 1948: 915 Lansing Ave.,Austin, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 25, 1921.
   (2) Place: Otranto Twp., Mitchell Co., Iowa.
3. Parents: --1991
   (1) Father: Eddie Louis Fossey.
   (2) Mother: Ella Borgine (Haugen) Fossey.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1981
   (1) Harold Ennard, b. Jan. 31, 1919.
   (2) Donald Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1921.
   (3) Elizabeth Jean, b. Jan. 21, 1924.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 9, 1946.
   (2) Place: Austin, Minnesota. --1971
   (3) Bride: Rosemary Senn Denneson.
   (4) Pastor: Franklin E. Zentz.
7. Children:

--1961

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1951
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1941

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lyle, Minn.
   (2) Secondary: Lyle High School, 1935-39.(Grad.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) With Geo. A. Hormel and Co., 1940-47. --1931
   (2) With Walman Optical Co., Austin, 1947--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Lyle, Minn., 1921-40.(2) Austin, Minn., 1940--.
15. War record: InU.S.Navy, July, 1942-Dec., 1945.
16. Other labors: --1921
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

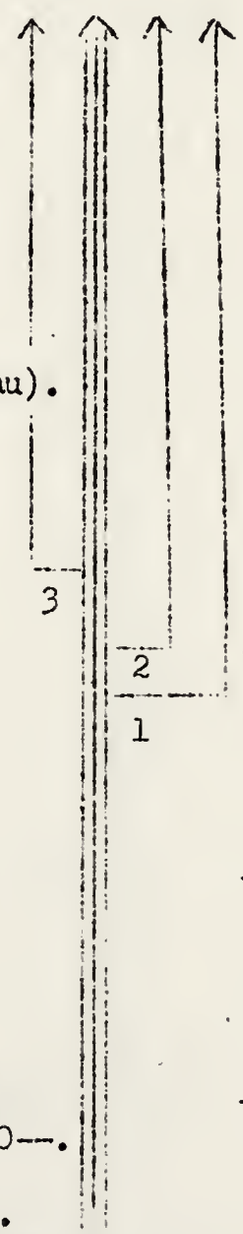
Donald Fossey.

1.4.55b.

Fossey, Eddie Louis.

--1981

1. Address in 1948: Lyle, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: April 22, 1891.
   (2) Place: Atranto Township, Mitchell County, Iowa.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anton Fossey.(B. Jan. 28, 1851). --1971
   (2) Mother: Olivia (Christensen) Fossey. (B. Jan. 6, 1858).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Otilda, b. Aug. 26, 1883. --1961
   (2) Otto Oliver, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
   (3) Hannah Louese, b. March 19, 1887.
   (4) Charlie Phelop, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
   (5) Eddie Louis, b. Apr. 22, 1891.
   (6) Alf Osval, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
   (7) Mense Palmer, b. Feb. 18, 1896. --1951
   (8) Eva Georgetta, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
   (9) George Ernest, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
6. Marriage:
   (1)Date: October 28, 1917.
   (2) Place: Otranto Twp., Mitchell Co.,Ia.
   (3) Bride: Ella Borgina Haugen. --1941
   (4) Pastor: Elmer A. Moe.
7. Children:
   (1) Harold Ennard, b. Jan. 31, 1919.
   (2) Donald Edward, b. April 25, 1921.
   (3) Elizabeth Jean, b. Jan. 21, 1924.(Mrs. Perau).
8. Death: --1931
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1921
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:



---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1911
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Pleasant Prairie, 1897-05.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming, 1915--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Otranto Township, 1891-27. (2) Lyle, Minn., --1901
   1927-30. (3) Nevada Twp., Mower Co., Minn., 1930--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Director, Lyle Coop Creamery, 1940--.
   Director, Federal Land Bank, Blooming Prairie, 1940-47.
Twp. supervisor, 1934--. Trustee, Lyle Lutheran church, 1946--.
17. Miscellaneous: "Drives a Ford."
18. Biographies: --1891

Eddie Fossey.

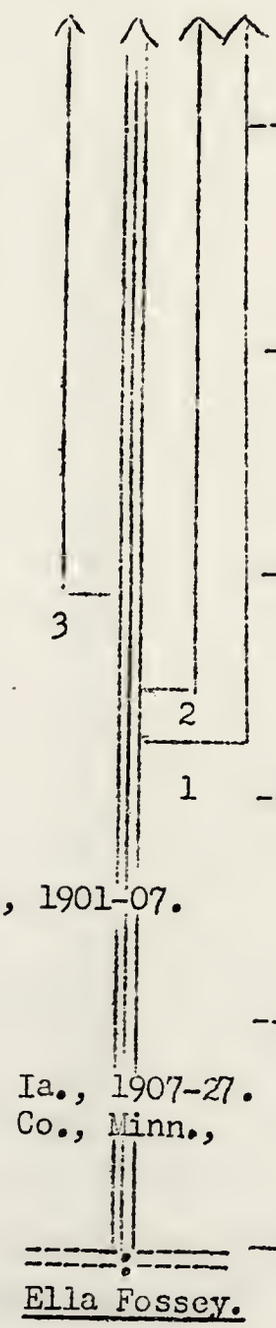
1.4.45a.

Fossey, Mrs. Ella Borgine (Haugen).

1. Address in 1948: Lyle, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 30, 1895.
   (2) Place: Vernon Twp., Dodge Co., Minnesota. (Kasson).
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knudt E. Haugen. --1975
   (2) Mother: Bertha Elise (Trøem) Haugen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alfred Benjamin, b. Mch. 23, 1893. --1965
   (2) Ella Borgine, b. June 30, 1895.
   (3) Effie Kordella, b. _____ 1896.
   (4) Esther Konstance, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
   (5) Hilma Mildred, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
   (6) Bella Josephine, b. June 19, 1902.
   (7) Helen Cornelia, b. _____ 1904. --1955
   (8) Helga Christine, b. Jan. 6, 1906.
   (9) Rikka Marie Henrietta, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 28, 1917.
   (2) Place: Otranto Twp., Mitchell Co., Iowa.
   (3) Groom: Eddie Louis Fossey. --1945
   (4) Pastor: Elmer A. Moe.
7. Children:
   (1) Harold Ennard, b. Jan. 31, 1919.
   (2) Donald Edward, b. April 25, 1921.
   (3) Elizabeth Jean, b. Jan. 21, 1924. --1935
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1925
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Gildersleeve School, Vernon Twp., 1901-07. --1915
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1909--.
14. Residence: --1905
   (1) Dodge Co., Minn., 1895-07. (2) Mitchell Co., Ia., 1907-27.
   (3) Lyle, Minn., 1927-30. (4) Nevada Twp., Mower Co., Minn., 1930--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1895
18. Biographies:



1.4.56a.

Fossey, Mrs. Esther Konstance (Haugen).

1. Address in 1948: Saint Ansgar, Iowa.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 28, 1898.
   (2) Place: Vernon Twp., Dodge Co., Minnesota. (i.e. Kasson).
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Knudt E. Haugen. --1978
   (2) Mother: Bertha Elise (Trøcm) Haugen.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alfred Benjamin, b. Mch. 23, 1893. --1968
   (2) Ella Bergine, b. June 30, 1895.
   (3) Effie Kordella, b. _____ 1896.
   (4) Esther Konstance, b. Feb. 28, 1898.
   (5) Hilma Mildred, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
   (6) Bella Josephine, b. June 19, 1902.
   (7) Helen Cornelia, b. _____ 1904. --1958
   (8) Helga Christine, b. Jan 6, 1906.
   (9) Rikka Marie Henrietta, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 26, 1941.
   (2) Place: Mason City, Iowa.
   (3) Groom: Otto Oliver Fossey. --1948
   (4) Pastor: O.L.N.Wigdahl.
7. Children:
8. Death: --1938
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1928
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1918
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Gilderhus School, Vernon Twp., 1904-07.
      Mona, Ia., 1907-10.
   (2) Secondary: Mona High School, 1910- 14.(Grad.).
   (3) Graduate: Luther Academy, Albert Lea, Minn., 1915-16. --1908
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife,1917--.
14. Residence: (1) Vernon Twp., 1898-07. (2) Mona, Ia., 1907-35.
   (3) Minneapolis, Minn., 1935-41. (4) St. Ansgar, Ia., 1941--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1898
18. Biographies:

Esther Fossey.

2.5.73a.

Fossey, Harold Ennard.

1. Address in 1948: Lyle, Minnesota.
2. Birth: --1999
   (1) Date: January 31, 1919.
   (2) Place: Otranto Twp., Mitchell County, Iowa.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Eddie Louis Fossey.
   (2) Mother: Ella Borgine (Haugen) Fossey.
4. Nationality of parents: --1989
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Harold Ennard, b. Jan. 31, 1919.
   (2) Donald Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1921.
   (3) Elizabeth Jean, b. Jan. 21, 1924. --1979
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: October 2, 1948.
   (2) Place: Harmony, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Alice Louise Peterson.
   (4) Pastor: O.C.Brenna.
7. Children: --1969

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1959
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1949
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

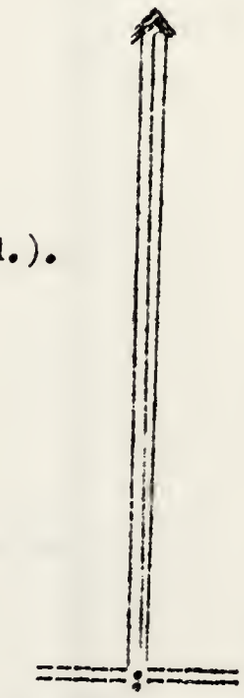
---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lyle, Minn., 1924-33. --1939
   (2) Secondary: Lyle High School, 1933-37.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming, 240 adres, 1938--.

14. Residence: --1929
   (1) Lyle, Minn., 1919--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



--1919

Harold Fossey.

1.4.46b. Fossey, Otto Oliver.

1. Address in 1948: Saint Ansgar, Iowa.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 17, 1885.
   (2) Place: Mona, Mitchell County, Iowa.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Anton Fossey.
   (2) Mother: Olivia (Christiansen) Fossey.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Clara Otilda, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
   (2) Otto Oliver, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
   (3) Hannah Louese, b. March 19, 1887.
   (4) Charlie Phelop, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
   (5) Eddie Louis, b. Apr. 22, 1891.
   (6) Alf Osval, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
   (7) Mense Palmer, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
   (8) Eva Georgetta, b. Aug. 4, 1898.
   (9) George Ernest, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: November 26, 1941.
   (2) Place: Mason City, Iowa.
   (3) Bride: Esther Konstance Haugen.
   (4) Pastor: O.L.N. Wigdahl.
7. Children:
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Pleasant Prairie, Mitchell Co., Ia.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Farming.
14. Residence:
   (1) Mitchell Co., Ia., 1885-09.
   (2) Rhame, N.Dak., 1909-17.
   (3) St. Ansgar, Ia., 1917--.
15. War record:
16. Other labofs:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1965

--1955

--1945

--1935

--1925

--1915

--1905

--1895

--1885

Otto Fossey.

24.344.--2.5.74b.

Fossey, Mrs. Rosemary Senn(Denneson).

1. Address in 1948: 806 Harmon Avenue, Austin, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 22, 1922.
   (2) Place: Kempton, Grand Forks County, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Edward William Denneson.
   (2) Mother: Lillian Mary (Senn) Denneson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Danish. --1992
   (2) Mother: Swiss.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Rosemary Senn, b. Dec. 22, 1922, Kempton, N.D. (Mrs. Fossey).
   (2) Donald Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1923(?), Kempton, N.D.

--1982

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 9, 1946.
   (2) Place: Austin, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Donald Edward Fossey.
   (4) Pastor: Franklin E. Zentz. --1972
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1962
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1952
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education: --1942
   (1) Elementary: Kempton,N.D., 1927-29; Larimore,N.D., 1930-33; Stanley, N.D., 1934-36.
   (2) Secondary: Minot, N.D., 1937-39; Kasson, Minn., 1939; Austin, Minn., 1939.(Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1932
   (5) Professional: Secretarial course, Austin H.S., 1939-40.
13. Occupations: (1) Secy., Big 4 Bottling Works,1941-43.
   (2) Secy.and bookkeeper,City Agency Inc.,1943--.
   (3) Housewife, 1946--.
14. Residence: Kempton,1922-29. Larimore,1930-33.Stanley, 1934-36. Minot, 1937-39. Kasson, 1939. Austin, 1939--. --1922
15. War record: None.

Rosemary Fossey.

16. Other labors: Piano accompanist through high school,also in SS. and church functions, asst. church organist,funerals, weddings,etc.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

29.428cc.—1.4.79b.

Frederickson, August.

1. Address in 1948: 8310 1/2 South San Pedro Street, Los Angeles 3, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1988
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: --1978
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 24, 1934. --1968
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Bride: Kathryn Bolettea Brath.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Richard Donald, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
   (2) Ronald August, b. Nov. 19, 1941. --1958

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

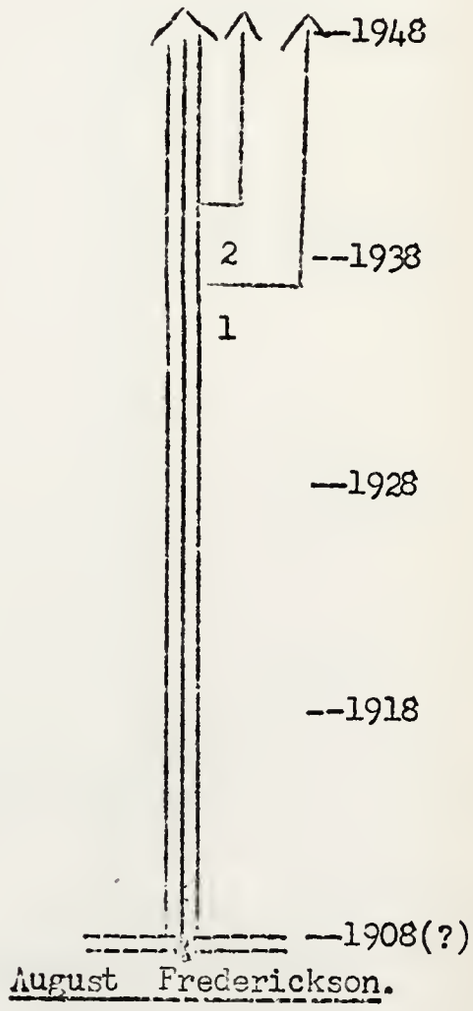
---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1928
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1918
   Los Angeles, Cal.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:



29.428bb.--1.4.79a.

Frederickson, Mrs. Kathryn Bolettea (Brath).

1. Address in 1948: 8310 1/2 South San Pedro Street, Los Angeles 3, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: _____, 1908.
   (2) Place: Minneapolis, Minnesota. --1988
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: George Wilbur Brath.
   (2) Mother: Minnie Otilda (Bjerknes) Brath.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1978
5. Siblings:
   (1) Myrtice Georgia, b. _____. (Mrs. Ortman).
   (2) Arthur Bjerknes, b. _____.
   (3) Kathryn Bolettea, b. _____. (Mrs. Frederickson).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 24, 1934. --1968
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Groom: August Frederickson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Richard Donald, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
   (2) Ronald August, b. Nov. 19, 1941. --1958

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1948
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1938
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: Los Angeles High School. --1928
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1934--.
   --1918
14. Residence:
   (1) Minneapolis, Minn., 1908-10. (2) Hartland, N.D., 1910-22.
   (3) Minneapolis, 1922-26. (4) Los Angeles, Cal., 1926--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1908
18. Biographies:

Kathryn Frederickson.

29.428dd.—2.5.

Frederickson, Richard Donald.

1. Address in 1948: 8310 1/2 South San Pedro Street, Los Angeles 3, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 7, 1937.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: August Frederickson.
   (2) Mother: Kathryn Bolettea (Brath) Frederickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Richard Donald, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
   (2) Ronald August, b. Nov. 19, 1941.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1997
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1987

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1977
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1967

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1957
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal., 1937—. --1947

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1937

Richard Frederickson.

29.428ee,--2.5.

Frederickson, Ronald August.

1. Address in 1948: 8310 1/2 South San Pedro Street, Los Angeles 3, Califor-/nia.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 19, 1941.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: August Frederickson.
   (2) Mother: Kathryn Bolettea (Brath) Frederickson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Richard Donald, b. Sept. 7, 1937.
   (2) Ronald August, b. Nov. 19, 1941.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1991

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1981
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: --1971
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: --1961
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: --1951
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal., 1941--.
15. War record:

16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous: --1941

18. Biographies:

Ronald Frederickson.

92.1538.--3.7.

Fulton, Dennis Charles.

1. Address in 1948: 1109 Putnam Avenue, Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 27, 1948.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank Fulton.
   (2) Mother: Miohne May (Carlson) Fulton.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-English;
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Dennis Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1948, Red Wing, Minn.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1998

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1988
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1978
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church:
12. Education: --1968
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1959

14. Residence:
   (1) Red Wing, Minn., 1948--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1943

17. Miscellaneous: Dennis Fulton.
18. Biographies:

92.1548.—2.6.140b.

Fulton, Frank(Jim).

1. Address in 1948: 1109 Putnam Avenue, Red Wing, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: February 10, 1926.
   (2) Place: Chatfield, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank Charles Fulton.
   (2) Mother: Nellie Jane (Oliver) Fulton.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Ione Leonard, b. Oct. 17, _____, Eyota, Minn. --1996
   (2) Cecile McMoran, b. June 13, _____, Eyota, Minn.
   (3) Robert, b. July 15, _____, Eyota, Minn.
   (4) Bessie Smith, b. July _____, Eyota, Minn.
   (5) Edna Smith, b. July 15, 1908, Chatfield, Minn.
   (6) Edith Marshall, b. Sept. 7, 1910, Chatfield, Minn.
   (7) Arthur, b. Nov. 6, 1922, Chatfield, Minn. --1986
   (8) Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1924, Chatfield, Minn.
   (9) Clarence, b. Dec. 30, 1926, Chatfield, Minn.
   (10) George, b. July 30, 1930, Chatfield, Minn.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 5, 1947.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota. --1976
   (3) Bride: Miohne May Carlson.
   (4) Pastor: W.E.Shields.
7. Children:
   (1) Dennis Charles, b. Nov. 27, 1948, Red Wing, Minn.

--1966

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1956
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1946

---

11. Church:
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Chatfield Rural School.
   (2) Secondary:
13. Occupations: --1936
14. Residence: (1) Chatfield, Minn., 1926-40. (2) Red Wing, Minn., 1940—.
15. War record: World War II. U.S.Army Paratroopers,4 yrs.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: —1926
18. Biographies:

Frank Fulton.

92.1547.-2.6.110a.

Fulton, Mrs. Mihone May(Carlson).

1. Address in 1948:
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 3, 1928.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Carl Leonard Carlson.
   (2) Mother: Evelyn Beatrice Dorothy (Larson) Carlson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Swedish.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Swedish. --1998
5. Siblings:
   (1) Mihone May, b. Aug. 3, 1928.
   (2) Charles Byron, b. April 16, 1932.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 14, 1947.
   (2) Place: Red Wing, Minnesota. --1988
   (3) Groom: Frank (Jim) Fulton.
   (4) Pastor: W.E. Shields.
7. Children:

--1978

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1968
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1958

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Red Wing Public School.
   (2) Secondary: Red Wing High School. (Grad., 1944).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate: --1948
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Dental office girl, 1944-46.
   (2) Housewife, 1947--.
14. Residence: --1938
   (1) Red Wing, Minn., 1928--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Plays piano. --1928

Mihone Fulton.

18. Biographies:

66.1062.--1.4.57a.

Gangestad, Mrs. Adelaide (Stenhaug).

1. Address in 1948: 2320 Hidalgo Avenue, Los Angeles 26, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 20, 1903.
   (2) Place: Twin Valley, Minnesota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John Anders Stenhaug. --1983
   (2) Mother: Annette Melhouse(Melhus) Stenhaug.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Adelaide, b. July 20, 1903, Twin Valley, Minnesota. --1973

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 8, 1928.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Groom: Roy Sylvester Gangestad. --1963
   (4) Pastor: P.B.Hoff.
7. Children:
   (1) Ann Roselyn, b. November 29, 1930, Los Angeles, Cal.

8. Death: --1953
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1943
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

11. Church: Lutheran. (Our Savior's). --1933
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: Univ. of Minnesota, 1921-25. (A.B.).
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1923
13. Occupations:
   (1) Social service worker, 1925-28.
   (2) Housewife, 1928--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Twin Valley, Minn. (2) Minneapolis, Minn.
   (3) Los Angeles, Cal., 1928--. --1913
15. War record:
16. Other labors: Pres.,U.Minn.Women's Self-Gov.Assoc.,1924-25.
17. Miscellaneous: Member, PiBeta Phi and Mortar Board,Los Angeles Visiting Nurse Assoc.Board, Family Welfare Board,Parent Teacher Board of L.A.,L.A.Co. Co-ordinating Council,Exec.Com.L.A.Volunteer Bureau Com. --1903
18. Biographies:

Adelaide Gangestad.

66.1062aa.—2.6.49a.

Gangestad, Ann Roselyn.

1. Address in 1948: 2320 Hidalgo Avenue, Los Angeles 26, California.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 29, 1930.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Roy Sylvester Gangestad.
   (2) Mother: Adelaide O_____(Stenhaug) Gangestad.
4. Natichality of parents:
   (1)Father: Norwegian.
   (2)Mother: Norwegian.

--2000

5. Siblings:
   (1) Ann Roselyn, b. November 29, 1930, Los Angeles, Cal.

--1990

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1980

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:

--1970

9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1960

11. Church: Lutheran. (Ou Savior's).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: The Bishop's School, La Jolla, Cal.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:

--1950

13. Occupations:

--1940

14. Residence:
   (1) Los Angeles, Cal., 1930—.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1930

Ann Gangestad

66.1063.--1.4.57b.

Gangestad, Roy Sylvester.

1. Latest address: 2320 Hidalgo Avenue, Los Angeles 26, California. -1964
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 18, 1894.
   (2) Place: Bode, Iowa.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Severin M_____ Gangestad.
   (2) Mother: Rena (Stenerson) Gangestad. -1974
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Roy Sylvester, b. Dec. 18, 1894, Bode, Ia.
   -1964
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February 8, 1928.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Bride: Adelaide Stenhaug. -1954
   (4) Pastor: P.B.Hoff.
7. Children:
   (1) Ann Roselyn, b. November 29, 1930, Los Angeles, Cal.
   -1944
8. Death:
   (1) Date: February 5, 1949.
   (2) Place: Los Angeles, California.
   (3) Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Los Angeles, California. -1934
   (2) Cemetery: Forest Lawn.
   (3) Pastor: Olaf Eger, also R.C.M.Fiske.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper: Los Angeles papers--Examiner,Herald,etc.
   (2) Date: February 6, 1949.
   -1924
11. Church: Lutheran. (Our Savior's).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) Stanford Univ.(A.B., 1918).
   (4) Graduate: -1914
   (5) Professional: Harvard Univ., Business School, 1919.
   Harvard Law School. (LL.B.,1922).
13. Occupations:
   (1) Lawyer, Los Angeles.
14. Residence: (1) Bode, Ia. (2) Stanford Univ., Cal.
   (3) Cambridge, Mass. (4) Los Angeles, Cal. -1904
15. War record: None.
16. Other labors: Director, Cal. Luth. Hospital.
17. Miscellaneous: Mineralogy and music as hobbies. Member, Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Soloist, Stanford Glee Club, Member Harvard Glee Club that toured Europe, 1922.
18. Biographies: Quinqennial Catalogue of Harvard Univ., 1636-1930, pp.1074,1294. -1894

Roy S. Gangestad.

84.1417.—2.6.99a.

Gates, Mrs. Berenice Ellen (O'Brien).

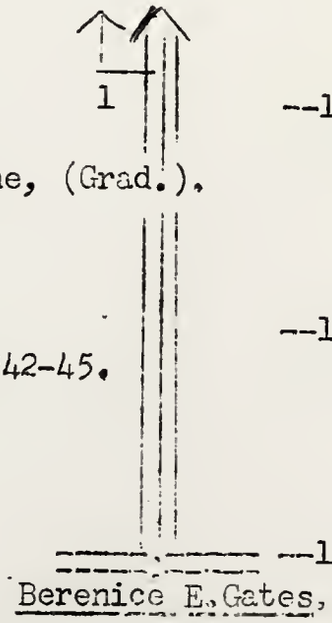
1. Address in 1948: 4523 South Park Drive, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 6, 1924.
   (2) Place: Fort Wayne, Indiana.(1124 Wabash Avenue).
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ray Melvin O'Brien.
   (2) Mother: Daphne Jane (Preston) O'Brien.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish-German. --1994
   (2) Mother: English-Irish-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Irma June, b. Jan. 19, 1921, Hayward, Wis. (Mrs. Zieg).
   (2) Melvin Ray, b. Jan. 11, 1922, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
   (3) Berenice Ellen, b. Sept. 6, 1924, Ft. Wayne, Ind. (Mrs. Gates).
   --1984
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 15, 1943.
   (2) Place: Fort Wayne, Indiana.
   (3) Groom: Richard Lee Gates.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Hanold.
7. Children: --1974
   (1) Marcia Ellen, b. June 26, 1946, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1964
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1954
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Christian Church.(West Creighton).
12. Education: --1944
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: South Side High School, Ft. Wayne, (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1934
   (1) Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. employee, 1942-45.
   (2) Housewife, 1943--.
14. Residence:
   (1) Fort Wayne, Ind., 1924--.

15. War record: None. --1924
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: Honor Roll student at High School.
18. Biographies:



84.1417a.--3.7.

Gates, Marcia Ellen.

1. Address in 1948: 4523 South Park Drive, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 26, 1946.
   (2) Place: Fort Wayne, Indiana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Richard Lee Gates.
   (2) Mother: Berenice Ellen(O'Brien) Gates.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother: Irish-German-English-Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Marcia Ellen, b. June 26, 1946, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1996

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1986

--1976

---

11. Church: Christian Church. (West Creighton).
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1966

14. Residence:
   (1) Fort Wayne, Ind., 1926--.

--1956

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1946

Marcia Gates.

84.1416.--2.6.99b.

Gates, Richard Lee.

1. Address in 1948: 4523 South Park Drive, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents: --1994
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

--1984

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: July 15, 1943.
   (2) Place: Fort Wayne, Indiana.
   (3) Bride: Berenice Ellen O'Brien.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Hanold.
7. Children: -- 1974
   (1) Marcia Ellen, b. June 26, 1946, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

8. Death:
   (1) Date: -- 1964
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: -- 1954
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Christian Church.
12. Education: -- 1944
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: -- 1934

14. Residence:
   (1) Fort Wayne, Ind.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: -- 1924
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Richard Gates.

92.1558.--1.5.158a.

Gentz, Mrs. Audrey (Larson).

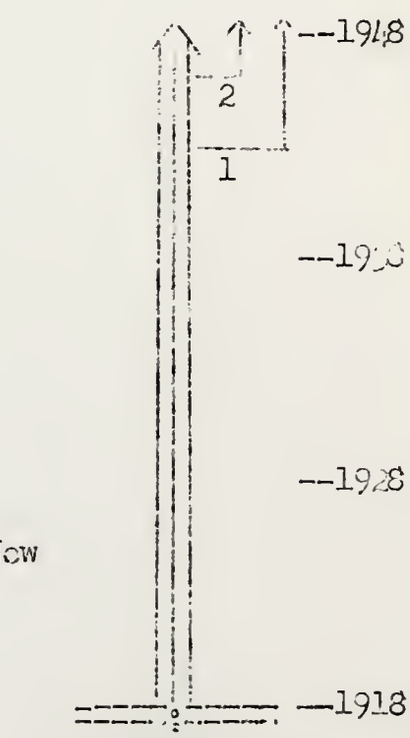
1. Address in 1948: 2603 East 141st Place, East Chicago, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 1, 1918.
   (2) Place: Saint Paul, Minnesota. --1998
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Christian William Larson.
   (2) Mother: Florence (Williams) Larson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Scotch-Irish-English. --1988
5. Siblings:
   (1) Gail Mary Karine, b. April 9, 1912, St. Paul.
   (2) Audrey, b, June 1, 1918, St. Paul.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 13, 1942. --1978
   (2) Place: White Bear Lake, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Robert S_____ Gentz.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Davenport.
7. Children:
   (1) Christen, b. Nov. 19, 1945, Chicago.
   (2) Robert Beyer, b. Dec. 6, 1947, Chicago. --1968

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause: --1958
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Protestant Episcopal.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Mattocks, St. Paul, 1923-31.
   (2) Secondary: Oak Hill, St. Paul, 1931-36. --1938
   (3) College: Carleton Coll., 1936-40.(A.B.).
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife, 1942--. --1948
14. Residence:
   (1) St. Paul, Minn., 1918-36.(2) Turtle Lake, New Brighton, (and Northfield), Minn., 1936-42.
   (3) Indiana Harbor, Ind., 1942--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



Audrey Mae Gentz.

92,1560.--2.6.120a.

Gentz, Christen.

1. Address in 1948: 2603 East 141st Place, East Chicago, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 19, 1945.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Robert S____ Gentz.
   (2) Mother: Audrey Mae (Larson) Gentz.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Scotch-Irish-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Christen, b. November 15, 1945, Chicago.
   (2) Robert Beyer, b. December 6, 1947, Chicago.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1995

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1985
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1975
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1955
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   --1955
14. Residence:
   (1) East Chicago, Ind., 1945--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1945
18. Biographies:

Christen Gentz.

92.1561.--2.6.121a.

Gentz, Robert Beyer.

1. Address in 1948: 2603 East 141st Place, East Chicago, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 6, 1947.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Robert S_____ Gentz.
   (2) Mother: Audrey Mae (Larson) Gentz.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-Scotch-Irish-English.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Christen, b. November 19, 1945, Chicago.
   (2) Robert Beyer, b, December 6, 1947, Chicago.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor: --1997
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1987
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1977
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education: --1967
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1957

14. Residence:
   (1) East Chicago, Ind., 1947--.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1947
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Robert Beyer Gentz.

92.1558b.--1.5.158b.

Gentz, Robert S_____.

1. Address in 1948: 2603 East 141st Place, East Chicago, Indiana.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 25, 1918.
   (2) Place: Minnesota Lake, Faribault County, Minnesota. -1998
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Alfred William Gentz.
   (2) Mother: Zelma Maria (Krucke) Gentz.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German.
   (2) Mother: German. -1988
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert S_____, b. July 25, 1918, Minnesota Lake.

6. Marriage: -1978
   (1) Date: June 13, 1942.
   (2) Place: White Bear Lake, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Audrey Mae Larson.
   (4) Pastor: Rev. Mr. Davenport.
7. Children:
   (1) Christen, b. Nov. 19, 1945, Chicago. -1968
   (2) Robert Beyer, b. Dec. 6, 1947, Chicago.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: -1958
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: -1948
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Lincoln and Jr. H.S., Mankato, Minn. -1938
   (2) Secondary: Mankato Sr. High School, 1933-36.(Grad.).
   (3) College: Carleton Coll., 1936-40. (A.B.).
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Mill trainee, Inland Steel Co., Ind., 1940-44. -1928
   (2) Mill foreman, 10th Mill, Inland Steel Co., 1944-46.
   (3) Asst. supt., Merchant Mills, Inland Steel Co., 1946--.

14. Residence: (1) Minnesota Lake, 1918-21.(2) Mankato, 1921-40 (Northfield, 1926-40). (3) Indiana Harbor, 1940--.
15. War record: None. 16. Other labors: -1918
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Robert Gentz.

78.1283.--2.6.81a.

Gilbertson, Allan Howe.

1. Address in 1948: 1844 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago 26, Illinois.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: November 21, 1930.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Edward DeWitt Gilbertson. --2000
   (2) Helen Emma (Howe) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian-German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) DeWitt Lowell, b. June 3, 1929, Ellsworth. --1990
   (2) Allan Howe, b. November 21, 1930, Chicago.
   (3) Phyllis Adele, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.
   (4) Phillip Charles, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1980
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1970

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1960
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1950

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Armstrong, Chicago, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Sullivan H.S., 3 yrs.
   (3) College: --1940
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Chicago, 1930--. --1930

Allan Gilbertson.

15. War record:
16. Other labors: U.S. Forestry Service, Priest River, Ida., 1947.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

1.2.21a.

Gilbertson, Mrs. Anna Olivia (Torvik).

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth: —1993
   (1) Date: February 4, 1913.
   (2) Place: Fort Dauphin, Madagascar.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Gunerius Taraldson Torvik.
   (2) Mother: Anna (Nerli) Torvik.
4. Nationality of parents: --1983
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Romsdaling).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Gudbrandsdøl).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Alvilde Margrethe, b. Oct. 10, 1903.
   (2) Tarald Olav, b. June 17, 1905.
   (3) Borghild Gunnlaug, b. June 7, 1908. --1973
   (4) Solveig Ingeborg, b. June 10, 1910.
   (5) Anna Olvia, b. Feb. 4, 1913.
   (6) Agnes Ottilia, b. Nov. 15, 1914.
   (7) Torvald Gunerius, b. Jan. 29, 1917.
   (8) Olav Immanuel, b. Jan. 8, 1919.
6. Marriage: --1963
   (1) Date: September 2, 1939.
   (2) Place: Moorhead, Minnesota.
   (3) Groom: Everett O. Gilbertson.
   (4) Pastor: C.B. Ylvisaker.
7. Children:
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26,1940. —1953
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948.

8. Death: --1943
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: --1933
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. —1923
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Northfield and Fort Dauphin.
   (2) Secondary: Fort Dauphin and Moorhead H.S.
   (3) College: Concordia College(A.B., 1935).
   (4) Graduate: --1913
   (5) Postgraduate: Univ. of Montana, 9 weeks./Olivia Gilbertson.
13. Occupations: Teacher, 4 yrs. Housewife, 193
14. Residence: Madagascar, Minn., N.Dak., Mont., S.Dak.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Church work.
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:

2.4.133a.

Gilbertson, Carol Ann.

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: December 22, 1944.
   (2) Place: Crosby, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Everett O. Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Anna Olivia (Torvik) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Billings, Mont.
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942, Billings, Mont.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948, Crosby, N.Dak.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1994

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) C ause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

--1984

--1974

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

--1964

--1954

14. Residence: North Dakota, South Dakota.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Carol Gilbertson.

--1944

2.4.130a.

Gilbertson, Daniel Everett.

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 26, 1940.
   (2) Place: Billings, Montana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Everett O. Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Anna Olivia (Torvik) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Billings, Mont.
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942, Billings, Mont.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948, Crosby, N.Dak. --2000

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: --1990
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death: --1980
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1970
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1960
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Crosby, N.D.; Brookings, S.D.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1950
13. Occupations:

14. Residence: Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota.

15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1940
18. Biographies:

Daniel Gilbertson.

78.1280.--2.6.80a.

Gilbertson, DeWitt Lowell.

1. Address in 1948: 1844 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago 26, Illinois.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 3, 1929.
   (2) Place: Ellsworth, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Edward DeWitt Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Helen Emma (Howe) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian-German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings: --1999
   (1) DeWitt Lowell, b. June 3, 1929, Ellsworth.
   (2) Allan Howe, b. November 21, 1930, Chicago.
   (3) Phyllis Adele, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.
   (4) Phillip Charles, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.
6. Marriage: --1989
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1979
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1969
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1959
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Armstrong, Chicago, 8 yrs. --1949
   (2) Secondary:
   Sullivan, 1 yr. Lane Technical, 3 yrs. (Grad.).
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Army Air Force, 6 mos.
13. Occupations: --1939
14. Residence: (1) Ellsworth, 1929. (2) Chicago, 1930--.
15. War record: Air Control Tower operator, Jan., 1948.
16. Other labors: U.S. Forestry Service, Priest River, Ida., summers, 1946,1947.
17. Miscellaneous: --1929
18. Biographies:

DeWitt L. Gilbertson.

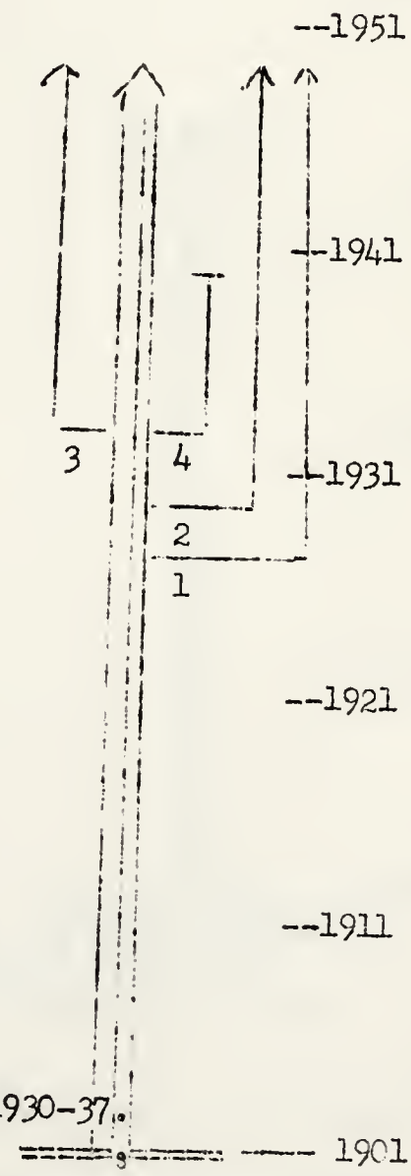
78.1279.--1.5.100b.

Gilbertson, Edward DeWitt.

1. Address in 1948: 1844 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago 26, Illinois.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 5, 1901.
   (2) Place: Ellsworth, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Oscar Julius Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Iva Dell (Wagner) Gilbertson).
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: German.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Frederick William, b. May 13, 1893.
   (2) Victor Alexander, b. March 3, 1897.
   (3) Edward DeWitt, b. March 5, 1901.
   (4) Sorn(Søren?) Gilbert, b. Jan. 26, 1903.
   (5) John Morris, b. August.
   (6) Ralph.
   (7) Constance Oleta, b. Sept. 21, 1895.
   (8) Eunice, b. April 2, 1899.
   (9) Neoma, b. August.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 21, 1928.
   (2) Place: River Falls, Wisconsin.
   (3) Bride: Helen Emma Howe.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) DeWitt Lowell, b. June 3 1929.
   (2) Allan Howe, b. November 21, 1930.
   (3) Phyllis Adele, b. March 1, 1933.
   (4) Phillip Charles, b. March 1, 1933.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Morton Corners Rural, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: (1) Farming, 1916-30. (2) Garage, 1930-37.
   (3) Diecast foreman, 1937--.
14. Residence: Ellsworth, Beldenville, Wis. Chicago.
15. War record: 16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: 18. Biographies:



Edward Gilbertson.

1.2.21b.

Gilbertson, Everett O.

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 25, 1915.
   (2) Place: Walum, North Dakota. --1985
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Oscar A. Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: ——————————Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian. --1975
5. Siblings:
   (1) Everett O, b. Jan. 25, 1915.
   (2) Olive, b.
   (3) Donald, b.
   (4) Ray, b.
   (5) Violet, b. --1965
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 2, 1939.
   (2) Place: Moorhead, Minnesota.
   (3) Bride: Anna Olivia Torvik.
   (4) Pastor: C.B. Ylvisaker.
7. Children: --1955
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1940.
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948.

--1945

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1935
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1925

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Walum and Binford, N.Dak.
   (2) Secondary: Binford High School.
   (3) College: Concordia College. (A.B., 1936). --1915
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: Luther Theol., St. Paul, 1936-40 (C.T., B.Th.).

Everett Gilbertson.

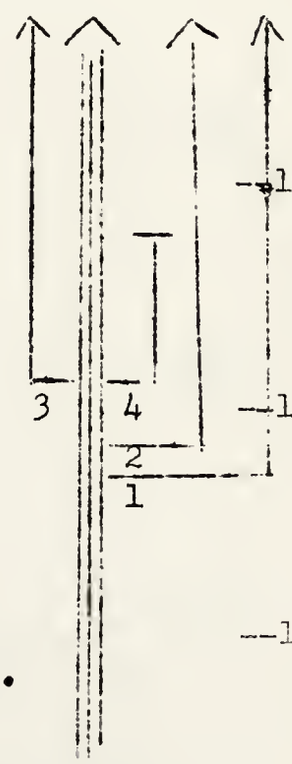
13. Occupations: Pastor, Absarokee, Mont., 1940-43; Crosby, N.D., 1943-48; Brookings, S.D., 1948--.
14. Residence: N.Dak., Minn., Mont., S.Dak.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Pres., International Luther League, 1948--.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

78.1278.--1.5.100a.

Gilbertson, Mrs. Helen Emma (Howe).

--1992

1. Address in 1948: 1844 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago 26, Illinois.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 26, 1902.
   (2) Place: Maiden Rock, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Christian Laurits (Lewis) Howe. --1982
   (2) Mother: Augusta (Gusta) Adele (Johnson) Howe.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Helen Emma, b. May 26, 1902. (Mrs. Gilbertson). --1972
   (2) Charles Richard, b. Sept. 2, 1903.
   (3) Laura Sabina, b. Sept. 22, 1905. (Mrs. Glaus).
   (4) Kermith Isabelle, b. Oct. 4, 1909 (Mrs. Joyce).
   (5) Frances Christine, b. Nov. 14, 1911. (Mrs. Jones).
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: June 21, 1928. --1962
   (2) Place: Reiver Falls, Wisconsin.
   (3) Groom: Edward De Witt Gilbertson.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) DeWitt Lowell, b. June 3, 1929.
   (2) Allan Howe, b. Nov. 21, 1930. --1952
   (3) Phyllis Adele, b. March 1, 1933.
   (4) Phillip Charles, b. March 1, 1933.



8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist, Episcopal, Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Brasington Rural, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Maiden Rock High School, 4 yrs.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: River Falls Teachers Coll., 3 yrs.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Teacher, 1924-26, 1927-28. (2) Housewife, 1929--
14. Residence: (1) Maiden Rock, 26 yrs. (2) River Falls.
   (3) Beldenville, Wis., 1 yr. (4) St. Paul, Minn., 2 yrs.
   (5) Chicago, Ill., 19 yrs.
15. War record: 16. Other labors: Active in church societies and Sunday school, judge of election.
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Helen Gilbertson.

2.4.131a.

Gilbertson, Mark Orlando.

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: August 15, 1942.
   (2) Place: Billings, Montana.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Everett O. Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Anna Olivia(Torvik) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Billings, Mont.
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942, Billings, Mont.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: --1992
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

--1982

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial: --1972
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date: --1962

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Brookings,S.Dak.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College: --1952
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
14. Residence: Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota.
15. War record:
16. Other labors: --1942
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Mark Gilbertson.

2.4.133aa.

Gilbertson, Olivia Jeanne.

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: June 30, 1948.
   (2) Place: Crosby, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Everett O. Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Anna Olivia (Torvik) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Billings, Mont.
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942, Billings, Mont.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948, Crosby, N.Dak.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1998
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1988
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1978
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran. --1968
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1958

14. Residence: North Dakota, South Dakota.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous: --1948
18. Biographies:

Jeanne Gilbertson.

2.4.132a.

Gilbertson, Philip Nathan.

1. Address in 1948: Brookings, South Dakota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 22, 1943.
   (2) Place: Crosby, North Dakota.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Everett O. Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Anna Olivia (Torvik) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Daniel Everett, b. Aug. 26, 1940, Billings, Mont.
   (2) Mark Orlando, b. Aug. 15, 1942, Billings, Mont.
   (3) Philip Nathan, b. Sept. 22, 1943, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (4) Carol Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1944, Crosby, N.Dak.
   (5) Olivia Jeanne, b. June 30, 1948, Crosby, N.Dak.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children: --1993

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place: --1983
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary: --1973
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: --1963
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1953
14. Residence: North Dakota, South Dakota.

15. War redord:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1943
Philip Gilbertson.

78.1289.--2.6.83a.

Gilbertson, Phillip Charles.

1. Latest address: 7062 North Damen Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 1, 1933.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Edward DeWitt Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Helen Emma (Howe) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian-German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) DeWitt Lowell, b. June 3, 1929, Ellsworth.
   (2) Allan Howe, b. November 21, 1930, Chicago.
   (3) Phyllis Adele, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.
   (4) Phillip Charles, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1)Date: November 13, 1940.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
   (3) Cause: Pneumonia.
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Chicago, Illinois.
   (2) Cemetery: Acacia Memorial Park.
   (3) Pastor: Alvin A. Smith.
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Armstrong, Chicago, 2 yrs.
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1943

14. Residence:
   (1) Chicago, Ill., 1933-40.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

--1933

Phillip Gilbertson.

78.1386.--2.6.82a.

Gilbertson, Phyllis Adele.

1. Address in 1948: 1844 Greenleaf Avenue, Chicago 26, Illinois.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: March 1, 1933.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Edward DeWitt Gilbertson.
   (2) Mother: Helen Emma (Howe) Gilbertson.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian-German.
   (2) Mother: Norwegian.
5. Siblings:
   (1) DeWitt Lowell, b. June 3, 1929, Ellsworth.
   (2) Allan Howe, b. November 21, 1930, Chicago.
   (3) Phyllis Adele, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago.
   (4) Phillip Charles, b. March 1, 1933, Chicago. --1993

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor: --1983
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date: --1973
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor: --1963
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Presbyterian.
12. Education: --1953
   (1) Elementary: Armstrong, Chicago, 8 yrs.
   (2) Secondary: Sullivan High School, 3 yrs.
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations: --1943

14. Residence: (1) Chicago, 1933--.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

--1933

17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Phyllis Gilbertson.

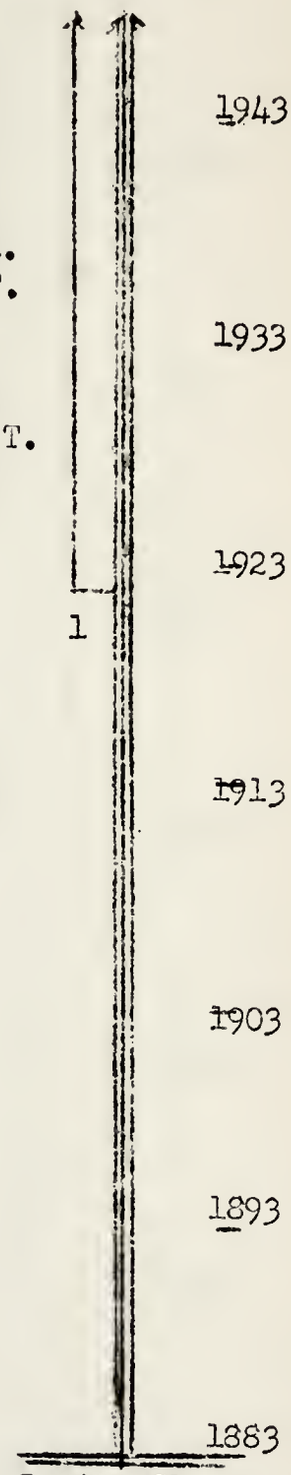
o.2.5a.

Glass, Mrs. Anna Louise (Norlie).

1. Address in 1948: 2203 29th Ave., West, Seattle 99, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: September 12, 1883.
   (2) Place, Dayton Twp., Canton, Dakota Territory(South Dakota).
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Ole Halvorson Norlie.
   (2) Mother: Martha Karolina (Juel) Norlie.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Norwegian(Gudbrandsdøl).
   (2) Mother: Norwegian(Namdaling).
5. Siblings:
   (1) Hakon Collett, b. Aug. 14, 1872, Sioux City, Ia.
   (2) Clara Bertine, b. Apr. 10, 1874, Canton Twp.D.T.
   (3) Olaf Morgan, b. Jan. 11, 1876, Sioux City, Ia.
   (4) Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1877, Dayton Twp., D.T.
   (5) Josephine, b. Apr. 30, 1879, Dayton Twp., D.T.
   (6) Anna Louise, b. Sept. 12, 1883, Dayton Twp., D.T.
   (7) Chamilla, b. Apr. 10, 1886, Canton, D.T.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 1[illegible], 1922.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
   (3)Groom: Francis Raphael(Ray) Glass.
   (4) Pastor: T.O.Lovaas.
7. Children:
   (1) Frances Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1923, Ft. Dodge, Ia.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Lutheran.
12. Education:
   (11) Elementary: Public and Parochial Schools, Canton, S.Dak.
   (12) Secondary: Canton H.S., St. Olaf Acad.
   (13) Professional: Private piano and voice, Canton, Sioux Falls.Music scholarship, Wisconsin Musical Coll., Milwaukee,1903-04.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Store clerk, Canton, Rushford, Dell Rapids, 1898-02;
   (2) Millinery buyer and store manager, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Sioux City, Cedar Rapids, Davenport, Evansville, Los Angeles, etc., for Robinson, Strauss,etc., 1904-1922.
   (3) Housewife, 1922--.
14. Residence: Canton, 1883-02; Northfield, 1902-03; Rushford, 1903; Milwaukee, 1904; St. Paul (and other cities), 1904-22; Ft. Dodge, 1922-42; Seattle, Wash., 1942--.
15.. War record: Office work.16. Other labors: 17. Miscellaneous:Music.
18. Biographies: See"He Made Good," and"Ho Ga Te Me."



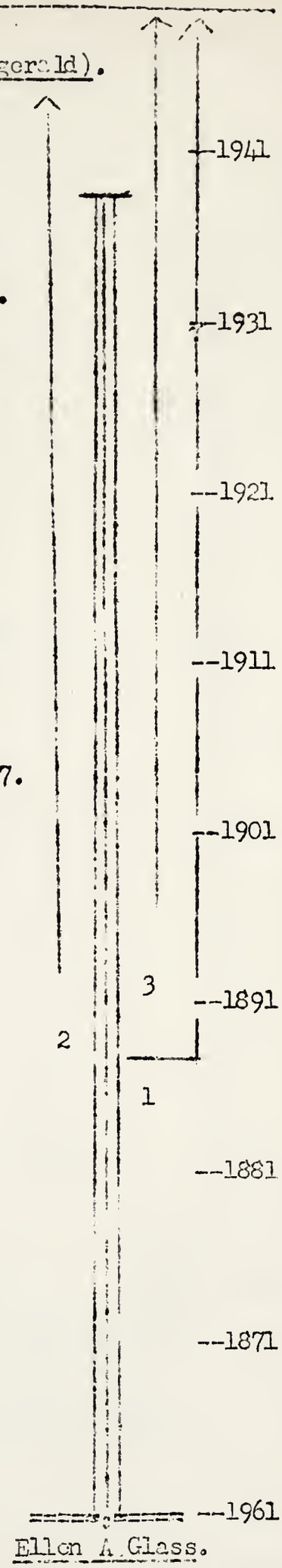
73.1716--I.3.4b.

Glass, Mrs. Ellen A (Fitzgerald).

1. Latest address: Cincinnati, Ohio.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: May 5, 1861.
   (2) Place: Decorah, Iowa.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: John F. Fitzgerald.
   (2) Mother: Mary A_____ (Horn) Fitzgerald.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Thomas.
   (2) Nancy C.
   (3) Cathrine M.
   (4) Mary F.
   (5) John F.
   (6) Ellen A.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February ___ 1885.
   (2) Place: Madison, Dakota Territory.
   (3) Groom: Frank A_____Glass.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Francis Raphael (Ray), b. January 29, 1887.
   (2) M_____Bernadotte.
   (3) Lee A_____
8. Death:
   (1) Date: September _____ 1938.
   (2) Place: Cincinnati, Ohio.
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town: Cresco, Iowa.
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: High School Graduate.
13. Occupations:
   (1) Housewife.
14. Residence:
   (1) Decorah, Ia.
   (2) Cresco, Ia.
15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



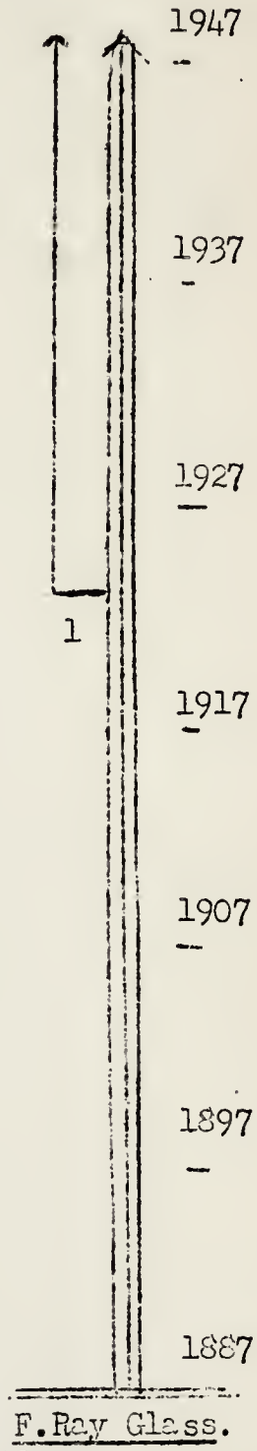
0.2.5b.

Glass, Francis Raphael(Ray).

1. Address in 1948: 2203 29th Ave., West, Seattle 99, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: January 29, 1887.
   (2) Place: Cresco, Iowa.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank Anthony Glass.
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Scottish-Irish.
   (2) Mother: Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Francis Raphael (Ray), b. Jan. 29, 1887,
   (2) Mary Bernadettee, b. Feb. 12, 1889.
   (3) Lee Aloysis, b. June 21, 1898.
6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: September 16, 1922.
   (2) Place: Chicago, Illinois.
   (3) Bride: Anna Louise Norlie.
   (4) Pastor: T.O.Lovaas.
7. Children:
   (1) Frances Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1923, Ft. Dodge, Ia.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary: Cresco High School (Graduate).
   (3) College: Columbia, Dubuque, 2 yrs.(Loras Coll.).
13. Occupations:
   (1) With Chicago, Rock Island R.R.
   (2) Salesman for Marfield-Pratt H Co.
   (3) Salesman for Ft. Dodge Grocery Co.
   (4) O.P.A.State director of foods, St. Paul.
   (5) Member of firm, Collins and Glass, realtors, Seattle.
14. Residence: Cresco, 1887- ; Cedar Rapids, -22; Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1922-42; St.Paul, 1942-43; Seattle, 1943--.
15. War record: Enlisted Sept., 1917, discharged (honorable) Aug. 2, 1919, with rank 2nd Lieut. 28th Infantry, 1st Division, USArmy.
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:



73.1715.--I.3.4a.

Glass, Frank A _____.

1. Latest address: Cresco, Iowa.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father:
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date: February _____, 1885.
   (2) Place: Madison, Dakota Territory.
   (3) Bride: Ellen A _____ Fitzgerald.
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Francis Raphael (Ray), b. January 9, 1887.
   (2) M _____ Bernddotte.
   (3) Lee A_____.
8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Madison, D.T. (2) Cresco, Ia.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

_____
Frank A. Glass.

28.413.--1.4.71a.

Glass, Lee A _____.

1. Address in 1948: 3416 - 28th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank A_____ Glass.
   (2) Mother: Ellen A_____ (Fitzgerald) Glass.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Francis Raphael (Ray), b. Jan. 29, 1887.
   (2) M _____ Bernadotte.
   (3) Lee A _____.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:
   (1) Robert Edward.

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Cresco, Ia. (2) Seattle, Wash. (3) Tacoma, Wash.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Lee A. Glass.

28.409.—1.4.70a.

Glass, M_____ Bernadotte.

1. Address in 1948: 4216 Winslow Place, Seattle, Washington.
2. Birth.
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Frank A_____ Glass.
   (2) Mother: Ellen A_____ (Fitzgerald) Glass.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother: Irish.
5. Siblings:
   (1) Francis Raphael (Ray), b. Jan. 29, 1887.
   (2) M_____ Bernadotte.
   (3) Lee A_____.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Groom:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church. Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:
   (1) Nun.

14. Residence:
   (1) Cresco, Ia. (2) Pasadena, Cal. (3) Seattle, Wash.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:
18. Biographies:

Bernadotte Glass.

28.415.--2.5.91a.

Glass, Robert Edward.

1. Address in 1948: 3416 - 28th Street, Tacoma, Washington.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Lee A _____ Glass.
   (2) Mother:
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: Irish.
   (2) Mother:
5. Siblings:
   (1) Robert Edward.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride:
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery:
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Roman Catholic.
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary:
   (2) Secondary:
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional:
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) Seattle, Wash. (2) Tacoma, Wash.

15. War record:
16. Other labors:
17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies:

Robert Glass.

2.6.87a.

Glaus, Douglas Edsel.

1. Address in 1948: 819 Portland Avenue, Saint Paul 5, Minnesota.
2. Birth:
   (1) Date: July 27, 1929.
   (2) Place: Ellsworth, Wisconsin.
3. Parents:
   (1) Father: Earl John Glaus.
   (2) Mother: Laura Sabina (Howe) Glaus.
4. Nationality of parents:
   (1) Father: German-
   (2) Mother: Norwegian-
5. Siblings: --1999
   None.

6. Marriage:
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Bride: --1989
   (4) Pastor:
7. Children:

8. Death: --1979
   (1) Date:
   (2) Place:
   (3) Cause:
9. Burial:
   (1) Town:
   (2) Cemetery: --1969
   (3) Pastor:
10. Obituary:
   (1) Paper:
   (2) Date:

---

11. Church: Methodist Episcopal. --1959
12. Education:
   (1) Elementary: Roosevelt, St. Paul, 1936-44.
   (2) Secondary: Mechanic Arts HS, St. Paul, 1944-48.(Grad.)
   (3) College:
   (4) Graduate:
   (5) Professional: --1949
13. Occupations:

14. Residence:
   (1) St. Paul, Minn., 1929--. --1939
15. War record:
16. Other labors:

17. Miscellaneous:

18. Biographies: --1929

Douglas Glaus.